Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ACC

10000/143/906

XIII
JUN

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10000/143/906

XIII CORPS, POSTINGS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC.
JUN. 1945 – NOV. 1946

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

19.

P.D.D.C.

Please see folio 54A. and give your comments on signal from 13 Corps (your folio 53A)

J.K. Eakins Maj
C.A. Section.

27 Feb. 46.
(35B)

20

C.A.S

53A submitted for consideration pse

E.J. Pyke Lt. Col.

27. 2/46.

E.C. (For Major Hyndman Smith)

Please see folios 55a 56a in reply to your letter folio 54a. & return as soon as possible.

J.K. Eakins Maj
C.A. Section

28 Feby 46. CAS 1/3

C.A.S. (Maj Eakins.)

Thanks. Have taken spare copy of 55a for our file. H.S. 113

21

CSO
Ex Off Br.

57A Approved. Tell CSO Lombardy verbally that we have considered his request but cannot accede. DS/G/S/1.01

Acc-1
G-1(B)

22

Ex Offr (Br)
Pse see 81a - received from K.G.

E.J. Pyke Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

15

I discussed with G.1.(A) Major Sullivan the question of replacing untrained American Officers with trained British Police Officers in V.G. Public Safety Dirn. He entirely agreed with the proposals as advocated in original at 46A.

7.2.46. E. J. Pyc Col.

Ex. Comm. 16.

Ref. your meeting today please see folios 46a and b. and 49a. This concerns deficiency of U.S. police Officers in V.G..

19 Dec. Sptt 19/2/46 JHS. 2012 J.H. Keelan. Maj C.A. Radcliffe.

17.

G.1. Br.

May the temporary transfer of Capt Toos now be made permanent in view of information contained in 53A.

26.2.46. E. J. Pyc Col.

18.

Director, Public Safety Sec.

Necessary action will be taken re Capt TOOS.

26.2.46. Donaldson Lt Col
G-1(B)

for employment elsewhere if they are not required for VENEZIA GIULIA.
If parity is to be retained in VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force at all costs, I consider these 7 British Police Officers should be released for employment elsewhere.

Tel. Ext. 525
5 Feb 46.

M. CARR, Brig.,
VP CA Section.

13

9 repeat - please draft signal KAFHQ as follows

(1) Disarrocation of Police Force
(2) U.S Establishment: vacancies filled but are by trained Pos
(3) Corps Commander has asked + agrees that police qualification must supersede nationality qualification
(4) Therefore request authority to make up total strength of qualified officers by sending surplus B.Os + other R/E accordingly
Refer to XIII Corps

2. It is both true the R/E of this Police Force was brought on to A.C. Boom. Draft KAFHQ copy to XIII Corps accordingly by Rx O/S B.X

PS Sub Com

Action to be completed on 7/2/46

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9 agree - please draft signal to AFHQ on following
lines. (1) Dis association of Police Force
(2) U.S Establishment: vacancies filled but not by
trained Pos
(3) Base Commands has asked to agree that police
qualification must supersede nationality qualification
(4) Therefore request authority to make up total
strength of qualified officers by sending surplus
B.Os either W/E accordingly
Refer to XIII Corps
It is both time the W/E of this Police Force was
2. brought on to A.C. Boom. Draft to AFHQ
(A.) copy to XIII Corps accordingly by Ex Off. B. x
P.S. sub Com.

Action to be completed on 7/2/46

14 12/6/2.

(A) This question was raised by me at the W.E. Committee meeting in Ex. Comm's Office, A.F.H.Q. 5/2. I did the suggestion and it was agreed to leave the matter pending receipt of the proposals which were being put forward by Commandant V.G. Police
7/2. MO

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

MINUTE SHEET

- 9 -

TO: Office of the Executive Commissioner.

Please see folio 40A.

C-1(B) ask that it be confirmed that with the posting of the officers mentioned in the above letter to an establishment which is not an AMG/AC one, no further responsibility for Public Safety rests with this HQ but becomes the responsibility of XIII Corps and G7HQ.

This Section understands that no change of responsibility is taking place but please take up with G-1(B) as this is a Policy matter concerning the HQ as a whole and not this Section particularly. or has taken.

Tel. Ext. 358
24 Jan 46.

for M. CARR, Brig.,
VP CA Section

10.

V.P. C HS.

Please sort out with G1 B as to whether he means responsibility for P.S. personnel (as ? earlier) and tell him of your views as expressed in para 2 of the attached letter.

I agree.

11.

P.B.O.C..

Spoke G. 1. It would appear that the police in V.G. are a united body consisting of C.M.P and P.S. Police Officers under control of 13 Corps and that the SCAO has no responsibility for same and in fact has no police staff under his immediate control. Can you confirm this. B/F in about a fortnight please.

CA Section.

31 Jan. 40A. Extracted and forwarded to Executive Officer(B). MC

- 12 -

TO: Executive Commissioner.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel. Ext. 358
24 Jan 46.

J.K. Healey, Maj
for M. CARR, Brig.,
VP CA Section

10.

V.P. C HS.

Please sort out with G1 B as to whether he means responsibility for P.S. personnel (as I suspect) and tell him of your views as expressed in para 2 of the attach

I agree. H.S. 25/1

11.

P.A.O.C.,

Spoke G.1. It would appear that the police in V.G. are a unified body consisting of C.M.P and P.S. Police Officers under control of 13 Corps and that the SCAO has no responsibility for ~~same~~ same and in fact has no police staff under his immediate control. Can you confirm this. B/F in about a fortnight please.

J.K. Healey Maj
CA Section.
31 Jan.

40A. Exhibit and Storage Div sent to Executive Officer (B). MC 2296

- 12 -

TO: Executive Commissioner.

To see Folio 44A.

I understand from Executive Officer, (A) that all American vacancies in the VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force have now been filled but I do not know whether all the officers sent were trained police officers.

I understand, however, that Col. Robertson, Deputy SCAO, is now on a visit to this Headquarters with a letter from the SCAO suggesting that use should be made of trained British Police Officers to fill some American vacancies.

In the meantime, vide para 9 of Folio 44A, there are 7 British Police Officers surplus to our requirements who should be made available immediately

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Minute 6

TO m C.A.S.

Ref. Minute 5 and 37 A. Brigadier Parsons, Deputy Assistant Chief of Staff G-5 has visited Venezia Giulia and conferred with 13th Corps and Col. Thorne Thorne on this question.

He verbally informed G-1 Br. (Lt.Col. Wilbe Jones) on 18/1/46 that it has been decided not to fill American vacancies with trained British Police Officers but such vacancies will be filled with American Officers, whether experienced or not is immaterial.

Written confirmation will be forwarded to this Hq from G-5 in due course.

With regard to the British Strength as shown on 38 A:-

The British W.E. under CM/1046/2 is 14. Capt. G. Jones shown on 38 A has been granted 'B' release which would appear to leave two vacancies. However it is understood that application is being made for Major Leach and Capt. Cooke (mentioned in 36 B) to be posted to the Force which will bring the strength up to establishment.

These officers are not Professional Police Officers and when released under their A/S Groups can be replaced by suitable Officers from the surplus Pool.

As regards the last sentence in 38 A, this S/C has not been advised of any order of Directive releasing A.C. from responsibility. With your approval a draft letter to AFHQ will not be prepared until the written confirmation is received.

E.J. Bye

E.J. BYE Colonel
Deputy Director.

Tel: Ext:580
19 Jan. 46.

Y

G-1 (B)

Please see Minute 6 and advise if this present position.

21 Jan 46.

J. Keeler Maj
Ca Section.

8.

C.A.S.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

vacancies with trained British Police Officers but such vacancies will be filled with American Officers, whether experienced or not is immaterial.

Written confirmation will be forwarded to this Hq from G-5 in due course.

With regard to the British Strength as shown on 38 A:-

The British W.E. under CM/1046/2 is 14. Capt. G. Jones shown on 38 A has been granted 'B' release which would appear to leave two vacancies. However it is understood that application is being made for Major Leach and Capt. Cooke (mentioned in 36 B) to be posted to the Force which will bring the strength up to establishment.

These officers are not Professional Police Officers and when released under their A/S Groups can be replaced by suitable Officers from the surplus Pool.

As regards the last sentence in 38 A, this S/C has not been advised of any order of Directive releasing A.C. from responsibility. With your approval a draft letter to AFHQ will not be prepared until the written confirmation is received.

E.J. Bye

E.J. BYE Colonel
Deputy Director.

Tel: Ext:580
19 Jan. 46.

Y.

G-1 (B)

Please see Minute 6. and advise of the present position.

21 Jan 46.

P. Keeler, Maj. A.G.D.
Ca. Section.

8.

C. A.S.

Reference minute 7. The position at present is as revealed in minute 6 and folio 38(a). The next move is yours, not mine. I am awaiting for information.

21. 1. 46.

K. Chubb Lieut
for Colonel

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

MINUTE - SHEET

- 1 -

TO: Office of the Executive Commissioner.

Reference 36A and 37A.

This is a matter which affects British and American parity. I suggest we ask AFHQ with reference to 36A (of which G-5, AFHQ have a copy) if we are to make up deficiencies (on the present unofficial WE) in American Police Officers with British Police Officers.

I am presuming that no American Police Officers are available or likely to be available in the very near future.

M. CARR, Brigadier,
VP Civil Affairs Sec.

Tel. Ext. 525.
11 Jan 46.

2

Executive Officer (A)

Ref min 1 second para. Is this correct for?

12/1

E.R. Brayshaw Capt
Off. Ex. Comm.

3

CSO

Ref min. 2: in absence of Col Parker, G1(A) Confirm that para 2 of min 1 is correct.
Do you agree, pse, with min. 1 ?

16/1

E.R. Brayshaw Capt
Off Ex Comm.

Capt B.

4.

Yes. Col McLeary agrees that we should make this request to AFHQ.

L.B. Hart-Smith - Maj.

18/1

2390

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

to be available in the very near future.

Tel. Ext. 525.
11 Jan 46.

M. CARR, Brigadier,
VP Civil Affairs Sec.

2

Executive Officer (A)

Ref min 1 second para. Is this correct pse?

12/1

E.H. Brayshaw Capt
Off. Ex. Comm.

3

CSO

Ref min. 2: in absence of Col Parkin, G1(A) Confirm that para 2 of min 1 is correct.
Do you agree, pse, with min. 1 ?

16/1

Off Ex Comm.

4.

Capt B.

Yes. Col McLeary agrees that we should make this request to AFHQ.

L.B. Hart-Smith Lieut
18/1

2390

C.A. Sec.

5

Ref min 1 et seq. May a letter pse be drafted to AFHQ.

18/1

Off Ex Comm

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

71693/049
NOV

14195/1

W/7803
TOV 120900

ROUTINE

TROOPERS A BRANCH CMP
GRS CMP ,INFO: AFHQ G-5 HQ ANG VENEZIA GIULIA AIRMS ROME

RESTRICTED:

1. Authority is given for further Dev for maximum period 3 months of following officers T/Lt Col C RICHARDSON (282757) general list T/Maj J FLEETWOOD(279380) general list T/Maj A HUNTER (279410) general list T/Capt L W TOMS (287723) general list.
2. Emphasise however dev of officers beyond initial period of 3 months direct contravention of under taking given by S of S in house of commons and authority para 1 above is given as exceptional case only no further application to dev these 4 officers can be considered by War Office.
3. We are doing utmost to secure trained police officers to meet your immediate and anticipated requirements but source of supply very limited.
4. In accordance with request contained G-5 (RR) AFHQ letter G-5 210 3-59 dated 21 (?) October 45 home office have been asked to approve voluntry deferment of Lt Col RICHARDSON and Major FLEETWOOD.

AC DIST

INFO ACTION - EX O (B)

INFO - CHIEF COMMISSIONER

EX COMR

C I B (3)

P SAFETY FILE

RESTRICTED

NO. 2393

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT - 13 CORPS
(Public Safety Division)
ZONE VENEZIA GIULIA - POLICE FORCE

Distribution of Officers as at 25 October 1946

	Rank and Name	Headquarters		Position to which assigned.	Position actually held
	Lt. Col. G. Richardson	DV. 31 Oct.		SCAPO	SCAPO
				D/SCAPO	D/SCAPO
	Capt. L.W. Toes	DV. 31 Oct.		Exec & Adm Offr.	Exec & Adm Offr.
	Major C.T. Mathis	(A)		Supt Prisons	Supt Prisons
	Major P.N. Hobbs	DV. 31 Oct.		Supt Uniform Div	Supt Uniform Div gaing
	Major J.R. Fleetwood	DV. 31 Oct.		Supt C.I.D.	Supt C.I.D.
				Supt Tptn Div	Supt Tptn Div
	Major J.O. Cooke			Supt QM Div	Supt QM Div
				A/Supt C.I.D. Br	A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.
I	Major R. Bruce	A/S. Gp. 48			A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.
	1st Lt. J. Whelan	(A)		A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.	Civ Pers. Officer & Local Purchase.
	Capt. J. Leno	(A)		Supt Fiscal Div	Supt Fiscal Div
Ø	Capt. G.T. Harwood	D. Reg.		A/Supt QM Div	A/Supt QM Div
	Capt. A.J. Brown	D.G.D.		Supt Fire Sec	Supt Fire Sec
	Police Training School				
	Major J. Henderson (MC)	D.G.D.		Comdt	Comdt
	Capt. T. Hawthorne	(A)		A/Comdt	A/Comdt
	Trieste Zone				
	Major A. Hunter	DV. 15 Oct.		Supt	Supt
	Capt. A.E. Baker	A/S. Gp. 41		A/Supt	A/Supt
	Capt. G.H.D. Williams	D.G.D.		A/Supt	Supt Docks & Hys
				A/Supt	A/Supt
++	Capt. P.A. Edwards	D.6mths from 17-Aug. i.e. to 17 Feb.		A/Supt	A/Supt
	Capt. V.C.W. Broad	A/S. Gp. 45		A/Supt	A/Supt
	Gorizia Zone				
	Capt. A.L. Bernard	(A)		Supt	Supt
+	Capt. G.W. Brown DCV	A/S. Gp. 39		A/Supt	A/Supt
Ø	Capt. J.B. Forster	A/S. Gp. 43		A/Supt	A/Supt
				A/Supt	A/Supt
	Pola Zone				
				Supt	Supt
				A/Supt	A/Supt

239+

Officers returned to U.K.

Major A.G. Mack (MBE)
Major W.L. Wilson

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Major	C.T. Mathis	(A)	Supt Prisons	Supt Prisons
	Major	R.N. Hobbs	DV. 31 Oct.	Supt Uniform Div	Supt Uniform Div going
	Major	J.P. Fleetwood	DV. 31 Oct.	Supt C.I.D.	Supt C.I.D.
				Supt Tptn Div	Supt Tptn Div
	Major	J.C. Cooke		Supt QM Div	Supt QM Div
				A/Supt C.I.D. Br	A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.
I	Major	R. Bruce	A/S.Gp. 43		A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.
	1st Lt.	J. Whelan	(A)	A/Supt Sec Br C.I.D.	Civ Pers. Officer & Local Purchase.
	Capt.	J. Leno	(A)	Supt Fiscal Div	Supt Fiscal Div
ø	Capt.	G.T. Harwood	D. Reg.	A/Supt QM Div	A/Supt QM Div
	Capt.	A.J. Brown	D.G.D.	Supt Fire Sec	Supt Fire Sec

Police Training School

	Major	J. Henderson (MC)	D.G.D.	Comdt	Comdt
	Capt.	T. Carthorne	(A)	A/Comdt	A/Comdt

Trieste Zone

	Major	A. Hunter	DV. 15 Oct.	Supt	Supt
	Capt.	A.E. Baker	A/S.Gp. 41	A/Supt	A/Supt
	Capt.	G.H.D. Williams	D.G.D.	A/Supt	Supt Docks & Hlys
				A/Supt	A/Supt
++	Capt.	P.A. Edwards	D.6mths from 17-Aug. i.e. to 17 Feb.	A/Supt	A/Supt
	Capt.	V.C.W. Broad	A/S.Gp. 45	A/Supt	A/Supt

Gorizia Zone

	Capt.	A.L. Bernard	(A)	Supt	Supt
+	Capt.	G.W. Brown DCV	A/S.Gp. 39	A/Supt	A/Supt
ø	Capt.	J.B. Forster	A/S.Gp. 43	A/Supt	A/Supt
				A/Supt	A/Supt

Pola Zone

Supt	Supt
A/Supt	A/Supt

239+

Officers returned to U.K.

Major	A.G. Mack (MEE)
Major	W.L. Wilson
Major	L.A.E. Eddings
Capt.	J.H. Dodridge
Capt.	E.P. Bolter
Capt.	T.E. Tough

Officers returned to U.S.

Capt.	A.	Landesman

I Application for compassionate leave to U.K.
ø Priv leave
\+ Due for release with A/S.Gp. 39
++ Replacement for Capt. E.P. Bolter

4 wanting.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Tel No: ROME 489081 Ext 510

Subject: Appointments - Officers

Headquarters
Allied Commission (ITALY)
CMF

Ref: G-1(D)/PP/634/0

24 October 1946

SCAO AMG Venezia Giulia

PS/Capt(T/Major) W.R. HARE (279574) - Gen List

1. Major HARE, who is a Public Safety Officer and a trained policeman, is now surplus to the requirements of this Commission. It is understood, however, that the Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer wishes to have him posted to the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

2. Major HARE is immediately available for posting. It is requested, therefore, if the position as stated above is correct that you will make application for the posting of Major HARE to fill a vacancy in MS CM/1203/2.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL CURTIS

R. WILDE-JONES Lt Col
AAG(PS)
for Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

/av

Copy to : G-5 AFHQ
MS Branch G(A) CMF
MS Branch HQ 13 Corps

Internal : Public Safety Division.

2393

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DOE

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT - PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
Venezia ~~XXXXXX~~ Giulia
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

88A

ZONE Headquarters

DIVISION

TEL. No.: 8255

21 OCT 1946

~~H-001~~ 4195/1

REF. No.: VGP/6/1

Date 16 Oct. 1946

SUBJECT: Appointment - Officers

TO

HQ Alcom (Director, Public Safety Sub Commission)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ADPS 88

6813

Capt. HARRY LANDESMAN (A) CMP No. 0439007

1. Enclosed for your information is copy extract of HQ 88 Inf Div U.S. Army Special Orders No.261 of 30 Sep 46 relating to the posting to the United States of the a/n officer.

2. No replacement has been provided by the U.S. Authorities.

pc Henderson

G.RICHARDSON, Lt Col.
S.C.A.P.O.

2392

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS 88th INFANTRY DIVISION
UNITED STATES ARMY
APO 88

SPECIAL ORDERS
NUMBER 261

30 September 1946

E X T R A C T

4. The fol named Off fr orgn indicated is reld fr asgmt and dy with this comd and is trfd atchd unasgd to Hq 149th Repl Bn 1st Staging Area APO 782 US Army. WP at the proper time to pres location of Hq 149th Repl Bn 1st Staging Area rptg upon arrival to CO thereof for transshipment to US as a casual under the provisions of WD Cir 383 Sec VI dtd 22 Dec 1945 and upon arrival in US rpt to CG Port of Debarkation for disposition under the provisions of WD Cir 383 Sec VI/ EDCMR 7 Oct 1946.PCS.

6601st Mil Govt Det (Ovhd)	Br	Comp	MOS	Phy Status	Mo Sv	Cate gory	Born
CAPT HARRY LANDESMAN 0439007	CMP	AUS	8104	Gen Sv	52	I	1892

Unit CO will arrange nec T with DTO to 1st Staging Area. Tvl by rail is auth. TDN, No per diem. Rat in kind will be provided. TCNT.2170425 701-31 P431-02 S121-999. All concerned will comply with instructions contained on last page of this order. (Auth:TT C9420 dtd 20 Sep 1946 FENBASE cite BPGAP.)

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL MOORE:

NUMA A. WATSON
Colonel, GSC
Chief of Staff

OFFICIAL:

/s/Jack Certain
/t/Jack CERTAIN
Captain, AGD
Asst Adj General

A certified true copy

2391

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Read 18/9
8/A

Tel No: ROME 489081 Ext 510

Subject: Appointments - Officers

Headquarters
Allied Commission (ITALY)
CMF

Ref: G-1(B)/PF/1406/0

17 September 1946

HQ AMG 13 Corps

1149571
PA.

Lieut(T/Capt) A. MACNAB (293241) Cameronis

This HQ has been notified that the above named officer, who has been SO 3 (CA) B.M.A. Malaya, is under orders to proceed to Trieste for duty as SO 3 (Public Safety).

It is not known when he will arrive as it is understood that he is due to come by sea from Malaya. The order from War Office was dispatched to HQ South East Asia by fast air mail on 22 Aug 46.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE.

K. WILLE-JONES Lt Col
AAG/MG
for Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

/ev

Copy to : Public Safety S/C, HQ AC

2393

0434

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: AG/00906

Date / Time of Origin: OCT. NFT

Message Centre No: H/7229

Date Time Rec'd: OCT. 171000

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: GHQ CMF

TO : TROOPERS FOR ACI (A) INFO: AFHQ G5 = ALCOM ROME = HQ AMG VENEZIA GIULIA

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Subject is provision Offrs Venezia Giulia Police Force.

1. Authorised we is 25 Offrs and already 8 Offrs under strength.

2. To date 7 Offrs A/S GPS 34 to 38 are dov 3 months due expiry between now and Feq Oct. Applications now received further Dov these Offrs until 31 Jan 47.

3. 5 these Offrs not appealing of which 2 Lt Col G Rechardson 282757 Gen List Maj J B Fleetwood 279380 submitting applications home Office applroval their remaining Venezia Giulia Police Force until its dissolution.

4. Request you signal earliest approval or otherwise subject usual consideration of any appeals by Demob 3 for contiuance Dov these 7 Offrs to 31 Jan 47.

5. In view present situation cannot stress too strongly importance maintenace Venezia Giulia Police Force at full we.

6. Have combed all souces this theatre for suitable Officer replacenets with nil result.

7. Grateful every consideration with CA9 for immediate provision 5 trained Police Officers. 2839

OCT 17 1946

INFO-ACTION

AC DIST

INFO ACTION P.SAFETY 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX OFFR B
FLOAT
FILE

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

P Safety.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: C 65315
Date / Time of Origin: OCT.101010A

Message Centre No: H/7135
Date Time Rec'd: OCT.111645
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ G5
TO : AMG VENEZIA GIULIA GHQ CMF ALCOM ROME

UNCLASSIFIED.

Subject is provision of Police Officers.

1. Matter was referred to War Office by D O letter on 3 October current.

(Reur 13 C/ AMG/ 1/ 2/ 385 of 30 September 1946)

2/. Action desired your paragreph 5th is matter for GHQ CMF. Presumably you have referred it to them officially.

AC DIST

ACTION P.SAFETY 2
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX OFF B
FLOAT
FILE

ACTION

2258
OCT 11 1946

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

Tele No: 29794 Ext 10
File No: 13c/AMG/1/2/385
SUBJECT: Provision of Police Officers.

30 Sep 46.

17 OCT 1946

To : G-5 Section,
A.F.H.Q.

14/25/1

1. Reference HQ AC (Italy) letter, G-1(B)/201/0 of 21 Sep 46, the following is the present position regarding officers of VGPF.

2. The following officers are DOV (confirmed by GHQ CMF) :-

(i)	Lt-Col	G. RICHARDSON	282757	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(ii)	Major	J.B. FLEETWOOD	279380	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(iii)	Major	A. HUNTER	279410	Gen List	15 Oct 46
(iv)	Capt	L.W. TOES	287723	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(v)	Major	W.L. WILSON	279423	Gen List	26 Sep 46
(vi)	Major	R.N. HOBBS	279413	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(vii)	Major	A.G. MACK	279418	Gen List	26 Oct 46

Nos (i) - (iv) above will not raise any objection to being DOV for a further period, and enclosed are two requests (from Lt-Col RICHARDSON and Major FLEETWOOD) that the War Office be asked to request Home Office permission for those officers to stay until the VG Police Force winds up.

The officers, Nos (v) - (vii) above will appeal against any second request to be DOV.

3. Request has been made to DOV the undernoted officers, of whom only Capt BAKER has NOT appealed against being DOV, but confirmation of DOV is still, in all four cases, awaited from GHQ.

Capt	A.E. BAKER	291632	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	J.H. DODRIDGE	291639	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	J.E. TOUGH	313960	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	G.W. BROWN	313567	Gen List	A/S Gp 39

4. By 31 Oct 46, VGPF will be down by eight officers of whom two are due to leave by 30 Sep, so that two Capts with police training are required immediately and a further six by mid-Oct, in order that the replacements may take over properly and fit into the positions before being left on their own.

In this connection it is pointed out that :-

1) VGPF Establishment is based on minimum number of officers required.

2) The W/E of the civil side has been increased from 4000 to 6000, in view of extra commitments, without any corresponding increase in Allied personnel.

3) The DOV limit is therefore 100%.

2387

5. Efforts have been made to recruit locally for appointments where a fully trained police officer is not necessary, but the response has been poor.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

2. The following officers are DOV (confirmed by GHQ CMF) :-

(i)	Lt-Col	G. RICHARDSON	282757	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(ii)	Major	J.B. FLEETWOOD	279380	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(iii)	Major	A. HUNTER	279410	Gen List	15 Oct 46
(iv)	Capt	L.W. TOES	267723	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(v)	Major	W.L. WILSON	279423	Gen List	26 Sep 46
(vi)	Major	R.H. HOBBS	279413	Gen List	31 Oct 46
(vii)	Major	A.G. MACK	279418	Gen List	26 Oct 46

Nos (i) - (iv) above will not raise any objection to being DOV for a further period, and enclosed are two requests (from Lt-Col RICHARDSON and Major FLEETWOOD) that the War Office be asked to request Home Office permission for these officers to stay until the VG Police Force winds up.

The officers, Nos (v) - (vii) above will appeal against any second request to be DOV.

3. Request has been made to DOV the undernoted officers, of whom only Capt BAKER has NOT appealed against being DOV, but confirmation of DOV is still, in all four cases, awaited from GHQ.

Capt	A.E. BAKER	291632	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	J.H. DODRIDGE	291639	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	J.E. TOUGH	313960	Gen List	A/S Gp 41
Capt	G.W. BROWN	313567	Gen List	A/S Gp 39

4. By 31 Oct 46, VGPF will be down by eight officers of whom two are due to leave by 30 Sep, so that two Capts with police training are required immediately and a further six by mid-Oct, in order that the replacements may take over properly and fit into the positions before being left on their own.

In this connection it is pointed out that :-

1) VGPF Establishment is based on minimum number of officers required.

2) The W/E of the civil side has been increased from 4000 to 6000, in view of extra commitments, without any corresponding increase in Allied personnel.

3) The DOV limit is therefore 100%.

2387

5. Efforts have been made to recruit locally for appointments where a fully trained police officer is not required and it is recommended that the following officers, who are willing to come and serve with the VGPF, be posted to this unit in the appointments shown.

2386

Office of the Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer

(a) SO-III (CA) (Public Safety) (Supply)
This appointment is held by a regular Q.M. who is being recommended as SO-II (Supply) vice Major J.O. COOKE due release 30 Sep 46. His proposed successor is :-

Lt (QM) H.R. GILL 358525 Queens

Who has...../2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783019

for the appointment. Who has been nominated

(b) SO-II (CA) (Public Safety) (In)

Present holder is Major W.L. WILSON whose DOV expired 26 Sep 46. He is staying for a few days until a successor can be found. Successor to be nominated is Major R. MOORE (247523) R.A., DAQMG Transit Control Staff, El Alamein Camp, VILLACH, who is willing to come and is considered suitable for the appointment.

(c) SO-III (CA) (Public Safety)

It is proposed to nominate Capt J.L. WILLIAMS (268021) D.L.I., also of Transit Control Staff, El Alamein Camp, VILLACH, vice Capt G.W. BROWN (313567), Gen List, A/S Gp 39, whom it is proposed to send on release as soon as replacement arrives. Capt WILLIAMS will be responsible for the staff administration of the Military personnel of the Force and co-ordination of civil and military administration.

6. From the above, the replacement requirements of the VCPF are :-

1) Two trained police officers, Capts, to be made available before end of Oct.

2) Three trained police officers, Capts, to replace three Capts A/S Gp 41 who have lodged appeals against being DOV.

3) Three officers as in sub-paras 5(a), 5(b) and 5(c) above, NOT police officers.

for H.P.P. Capt. RA.

H.P.P. ROBERTSON,
Colonel,
D/SCAO.

Copies to: Dep Mil Sec, CHQ CMF
A-9, GHQ CMF
Brig i/c Adm, Rear HQ 13 Corps
HQ AC, G-1B
HQ AC, Pub Saf SubComm } for info
SCAO
SCAPO

WDY/ewp

2385

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel No: ROME 4[illegible]81, Ext 510

Subject: Provision of Police Officers for VENICE and VENEZIA GIULIA

Headquarters
Allied Commission (ITALY)
CMF

Ref: C-1(B)/201/0.

21 Sept 1946

14195/1.

Recd 23/9

C-5 Section
AFHQ CMF

ADPS-

1. At this time when the Administration of VE G /1203/2 is being handed over to HQ 15 Corps, it is desired again to draw your attention to the position as it exists with regard to the provision of police officers.

2. You were notified of the position when it began to deteriorate in this HQ letter 8275/EC dated 4 Jun 46 (not to other addressees) and the position has been the subject of numerous discussions between Capt CRAWFORD and this HQ. The matter was also discussed between Brigadier DERY (War Office), Colonel PARSONS and Lt-Col MILNE-CHES.

3. In Jun 46 no replacements were available, and action has therefore been taken to DOV trained police personnel in accordance with instructions contained in your signal F67379 dated 8 Jun 46 (to AFCC only). It is also appreciated that every effort has been subsequently made by you to obtain replacements, and in this way five officers have been earmarked, of whom four have arrived, and the fifth is understood to be on his way from MALAYA. One of the five however, Major R. BRUCE, has been returned to UK on compassionate leave, and it is believed that there is a possibility that he will not return to this theatre.

4. The position at present in the VENEZIA GIULIA Police is therefore as follows:-

(a) Personnel at present DOV

Name	A/S Group	DOV until
Lt-Col G. RICHARDSON	37	31 Oct 46
Major A. HUNTER	34	15 Oct 46
Major R.N. HOBBS	37	31 Oct 46
Major L.A.R. TEDDINGS	35	26 Oct 46
Major J.B. FLEETWOOD	37	31 Oct 46
Major W.L. WILSON	30	26 Sep 46
Capt L.W. TOMS	38	31 Oct 46
Capt G.W. BROWN	39	16 Dec 46

(b) Personnel due for early Release

Name	A/S Group	G.L. until
Major J.O. COOK	26	30 Sep 46
Capt J.H. DOBBIDGE	41	
Capt A.E. BAKER	41	
Capt J.E. FORSTER	43	

2334

83A

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. At this time when the Administration of VE 0 /1203/2 is being handed over to HQ 13 Corps, it is desired again to draw your attention to the position as it exists with regard to the provision of police officers.

2. You were notified of the position when it began to deteriorate in this HQ letter 8275/EC dated 4 Jun 46 (not to other addressees) and the position has been the subject of numerous discussions between Capt CRAYFORD and this HQ. The matter was also discussed between Brigadier DRIU (War Office), Colonel PIRSONS and Lt-Col WEBB-JONES.

3. In Jun 46 no replacements were available, and action has therefore been taken to DOV trained police personnel in accordance with instructions contained in your signal F67379 dated 8 Jun 46 (to AICCH only). It is also appreciated that every effort has been subsequently made by you to obtain replacements, and in this way five officers have been earmarked, of whom four have arrived, and the fifth is understood to be on his way from MALAYA. One of the five however, Major R. BRUCE, has been returned to UK on compassionate leave, and it is believed that there is a possibility that he will not return to this theatre.

4. The position at present in the VENEZIA GIULIA Police is therefore as follows:-

(a) Personnel at present DOV

Name	A/S Group	DOV until
Lt-Col G. RICHARDSON	37	31 Oct 46
Major A. HUTTER	34	15 Oct 46
Major R.M. HOBBS	37	31 Oct 46
Major L.A.E. RIDDINGS	35	26 Oct 46
Major E.B. FLEETWOOD	37	31 Oct 46
Major W.L. WILSON	30	26 Sep 46
Capt L.W. TOMS	38	31 Oct 46
Capt G.W. BROWN	39	15 Dec 46

(b) Personnel due for early Release

Name	A/S Group	G.L. until
Major J.O. COOK	26	30 Sep 46
Capt J.H. DOMRIDGE	41	
Capt L.E. BAKER	41	
Capt J.B. FORSTER	43	
Capt J.E. TOUGH	41	

It is pointed out that this is the latest information held at this Hq. During a recent visit to KARNTEN, Colonel DYE, Public Safety Sub-Commission, gave instructions that application was to be made to DOV officers in Age and Service Group 41, but so far nothing has reached this Hq. It may have been done through Hq 13 Corps.

(c) Other personnel (excl arrivals mentioned in para 3 above)

2/.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	A/S Group	Detail
Major J. HINDERS[illegible]	12	(DVGD)
Capt G.P. [illegible]WOOD	17	(DP)
Capt A.J. BROWN	39	(DVM)

5. The position at present in UDINE Province is that 5 Public Safety Officers are allowed on the WE, but in fact 3 officers are considered adequate to discharge all duties. The officers in UDINE are:

Major A.G. WAY	A/S Group 40	
Capt G.E. LEE	" "	38 (DOV)
Capt D.J. HOPKINS	" "	38 (DOV until 31 Oct 46)

It is understood that application is being made to DOV Major WAY.

6. WE CM/1203/2 part (B) allows 25 officers as a combined total for British and American, the British appointments being implemented only when no suitable American officers are available. There are at present 6 American officers, but one at least will be leaving shortly for the U.S., and the length of stay of others is indefinite. In addition to this Major W.L. WILSON is due for release from DOV 26 Sep, and Major L.A.E. EDDINGS has asked that he be released from DOV at the same time for compassionate reasons.

7. From the information given above, it will be seen that the next critical period is around 1 Oct 46 when, unless they are DOV, three officers of group 41 will leave VENEZIA GIULIA together with one G[illegible]. A further critical period will develop at the end of Oct, when the present DOV of seven officers will expire or will recently have expired. It is suggested therefore that the matter be again represented most vigorously to the War Office, with a view to obtaining further replacements.

It can be said that only trained policemen of first quality who are prepared to tackle a really hard job are suitable for work in VENEZIA GIULIA, and that as far as possible replacements should arrive so as to obtain some knowledge of local conditions before the officer being replaced goes on Release.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STONE.

K. Wilbe-Jones

K. WILBE-JONES Lt Col
A.A.G.I.C.
for Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

/av

Copy to : Dep Hil Sec CMF C.F
A Branch G.H.Q. CMF
Rear HQ 13 Corps
HQ AFF 13 Corps
Provincial Commissioner UDINE

2393

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt G.E. LEE " " 38 (DOV)
Capt D.J. HOPKINS " " 38 (DOV until 31 Oct 46)

It is understood that application is being made to DOV Major WAY.

6. WE C1/1203/2 part (B) allows 25 officers as a combined total for British and American, the British appointments being implemented only when no suitable American officers are available. There are at present 6 American officers, but one at least will be leaving shortly for the U.S., and the length of stay of others is indefinite. In addition to this Major W.L. WILSON is due for release from DOV 26 Sep, and Major L.A.E. EDDINGS has asked that he be released from DOV at the same time for compassionate reasons.

7. From the information given above, it will be seen that the next critical period is around 1 Oct 46 when, unless they are DOV, three officers of group 41 will leave VENEZIA GIULIA together with one C.A. A further critical period will develop at the end of Oct, when the present DOV of seven officers will expire or will recently have expired. It is suggested therefore that the matter be again represented most vigorously to the War Office, with a view to obtaining further replacements.

It can be said that only trained policemen of first quality who are prepared to tackle a really hard job are suitable for work in VENEZIA GIULIA, and that as far as possible replacements should arrive so as to obtain some knowledge of local conditions before the officer being replaced goes on Release.

BY COMMAND OF BRIGADIER STONE.

K. Hulse-Jones

K. HULSE-JONES Lt Col
AAG(E)
for Brigadier
Executive Commissioner

/av

2383

Copy to : Dep Mil Sec CMF
A Branch G(Q) CMF
Rear HQ 13 Corps
HQ AFHQ 13 Corps
Provincial Commissioner UDINE

Internal: Executive Commissioner
Public Safety Sub Commission

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT - 13 CORPS
(Public Safety Division)
HQ VENEZIA GIULIA - POLICE FORCE

Distribution of Officers as at 29 ~~Sep~~ Aug 46.

	Rank and Name	Headquarters	Position to which assigned.	Position actually held
	Lt.Col. G. Richardson	DV. 31 OCT.	SCAPO	SCAPO
	~~Major A.E.WEST (WRS)~~	~~DV. 26 OCT.~~	~~D/SCAPO~~	~~D/SCAPO~~ UK
	Capt L.W.TOMS	DV. 31 OCT.	Exec & Adm Offr.	Exec & Adm Offr.
	Major C.T.Mathis	(A)	Supt Prisons	Supt Prisons
*	Major R.N.Hobbs	DV. 31 OCT.	Supt Uniform Div	Supt Uniform Div
*	Major J.B.Fleetwood	DV. 31 OCT.	Supt C.I.D.	Supt C.I.D.
*	~~Major W.L.WILSON~~	DV. 26 SEP.	~~Supt Fptn Div~~	~~Supt Fptn Div~~ OK
	Major J.O.Cooke		Supt QM Div	Supt QM Div
°	~~Capt J.H.Doddridge~~	1 A/S GP. #1	~~A/Supt CID Br~~ UK	~~A/Supt Sec Br CID~~
T	Major R. Bruce	- 48	- awg Completions	A/Supt Sec Br CID
	1st Lt. J. Whelan	(A)	A/Supt Sec Br CID	Civ Pers.Officer & Local Purchase.
	Capt J. Leno	(A)	Supt.Fiscal Div.	Supt.Fiscal Div.
Ø	Capt G.T.Harwood	D. Reg.	A/Supt QM Div	A/Supt QM Div
	Capt A.J.Brown	D G.D.	Supt Fire Sec	Supt Fire Sec

Police Training School

Major	J. Henderson (MC)	DGD.	Comdt	Comdt
Capt	T. Cawthorne	(A)	A/Comdt	A/Comdt

Trieste Zone

Major	A. Hunter	(DV. 15 OCT)	Supt	Supt
Capt	A.E.Baker	1 H/S GP. #1	A/Supt	A/Supt
— Capt	G.H.D.Williams	D. G. D.	A/Supt	Supt Docks & Rlys
+ ~~Capt~~	~~D.T.Bolter~~	H/S. 39.	~~A/Supt~~	~~A/Supt~~
++ Capt	P.A.Edwards	D. 6 mths from 17-AUG in MFEB	A/Supt	A/Supt
Capt	V.C.W.Brond	A/L 4/7.45	A/Supt	A/Supt

Gorizia Zone

— Capt	A.L.Bernard	(A)	Supt	Supt
+ Capt	G.W.Brown	DOU A/L. 9/7.34	A/Supt	A/Supt
Ø — Capt	J.B.Forster	A/L 4/7.43	A/Supt	A/Supt
~~Capt~~	~~A. Lamberman~~	(A)	~~A/Supt~~	~~A/Supt~~ Retd US

Pola Zone

2382

*	~~Major L.A.E. Eddings~~	~~DV. 26 DEC.~~	~~Supt~~	OK Went to pola SEP.
	~~Capt W.E. Rauch~~	~~A/Supt~~	~~A/Supt~~	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783216

	~~Major~~	~~[illegible]~~	(A)	~~Supt Prisons~~		~~Supt Prisons~~
✱	Major	R.N.Hobbs	DV. 31 OCT.	Supt Uniform Div	No	Supt Uniform Div
✱	Major	J.B.Fleetwood	DV. 31 OCT.	Supt C.I.D.	No	Supt C.I.D.
✱	~~Major~~	~~W.H.Wilson~~	DV. 26 SEP.	~~Supt Tptn Div~~ ✓	No.	~~Supt Tptn Div~~ OK
	Major	J.O.Cooke		Supt QM Div		Supt QM Div
o/	~~Capt~~	~~J.H.Doderidge~~	I A/S GP. #1	~~A/Supt CID Br~~ UK	No	~~A/Supt Sec Br CID~~
I	Major	R. Bruce	" 48	- awaiting transfer		A/Supt Sec Br CID
	1st Lt.	J. Whelan	(A)	A/Supt Sec Br CID		Civ Pers.Officer & Local Purchase.
	Capt	J. Leno	(A)	Supt.Fiscal Div.		Supt.Fiscal Div.
ϕ	Capt	G.T.Harwood	D. Reg.	A/Supt QM Div		A/Supt QM Div
	Capt	A.J.Brown	D G.D.	Supt Fire Sec		Supt Fire Sec

Police Training School

	Major	J. Henderson	(MC) DGD.	Comdt		Comdt
	Capt	T. Carthorne	(A)	A/Comdt		A/Comdt

Private Zone

	Major	A. Hunter	(DV. 15 OCT)	Supt		Supt
	Capt	A.E.Baker	I A/S GP. #1	A/Supt		A/Supt
—	Capt	C.H.D.Williams	D. G. D.	A/Supt		Supt Docks & Rlys
+	~~Capt~~	~~R.P.Bolter~~	A/S. 39.	~~A/Supt~~	UK	~~A/Supt~~
++	Capt	P.A.Edwards	D. to mtn from 17-AUG. to 17 FEB	A/Supt		A/Supt
	Capt	V.C.W.Broad	A/S GP. 45	A/Supt	~~Eng Conf Home~~	A/Supt

Gorinia Zone

—	Capt	A.L.Bernard	(A)	Supt		Supt
+	Capt	G.W.Brown	DOU A/S. GP 39	A/Supt	A/S GP. [illegible] DOU	A/Supt
ϕ —	Capt	J.B.Forster	A/S GP. 43	A/Supt		A/Supt
	~~Capt~~	~~A. Tomlinson~~	(A)	~~A/Supt~~		~~A/Supt~~ Retire UK

Pola Zone

2382

✱	~~Major I.A.L. Eddings~~	~~DV. 26 OCT.~~	~~Supt~~	no	UK ~~Supt~~ Went to pola SEP.
	~~Capt E.E. Keogh~~	~~A/S GP. 41~~	~~A/Supt~~	no	UK ~~A/Supt.~~

Note :

o	Compassionate leave to UK and return not expected
I	Applicant for compassionate leave to UK
ϕ	Priv Leave
+	Due for release with A/S Group 39
++	Replacement for Capt R.P.Bolter

650655 / 650657

Bolter / Eddings / Keogh

22 Bn / 6 A / 19

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Effective date 1 April 46 C./1203/2 RESTRICTED

Amdt No.	-
Date.	1 Apr 46
Officers.	105
O.Rs.	161
Total.	266
M.Cs.	147
Vehicles.	270
Trailers.	-

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
(a) VENEZIA GIULIA									
HEADQUARTERS STAFF									
Deputy senior civil affairs officer (colonel)	1								1
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (liaison)	1								1
Staff captains (civil affairs)	3								3
Staff captain (civil affairs) (liaison)	1								1
Administrative officer (captain)	1								1
Communications division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public relations division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
ECONOMIC SECTION									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Agriculture division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Commerce division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Finance division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (chief finance officer)	1								1
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1

2381

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
(a) VENEZIA GIULIA									
HEADQUARTERS STAFF									
Deputy senior civil affairs officer (colonel)	1								1
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (liaison)	1								1
Staff captains (civil affairs)	3								3
Staff captain (civil affairs) (liaison)	1								1
Administrative officer (captain)	1								1
Communications division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public relations division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
ECONOMIC SECTION									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Agriculture division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Commerce division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Finance division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (chief finance officer)	1								1
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (insurance and pensions)	1								1
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	4								4
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	4								4
Food division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Industry and public utilities division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1

2281

This establishment when implemented will supersede CA/1203/1 and CA/1044/2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT - continued

(i) Personnel - continued

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
ECONOMIC SECTION - continued									
Labour division -									
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Public works division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Supply division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Transportation division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captains (civil affairs)	2								2
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION									
Education division -									
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Legal division -									
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Staff captains (civil affairs)	3								3
Patriots division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public health division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1

238

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
ECONOMIC SECTION - continued									
Labour division -									
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Public works division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Supply division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Transportation division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captains (civil affairs)	2								2
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION									
Education division -									
Staff captain (civil affairs)	1								1
Legal division -									
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Staff captains (civil affairs)	3								3
Patriots division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public health division -									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff captains (civil affairs)	2								2
Welfare division -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Provincial officers -									
Staff officers, 1st grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	6								6
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	8								8

239

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT - continued

(i) Personnel - continued

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
German sergeant-major			1						1
Cavalry (police) master-sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties (any arm)		1		2	5	10 7	10 8	4	32
Transport N.C.O.					1				1
Public-relations						1		1	2
Drivers-mechanic							2	3	5
Drivers, M.T.							2	19	21
General draymen					1	1		8	10
Mess orderly						1			1
Storeman, general							1		1
Cook, A.S.C.								1	1
Total Venezia Giulia	63	1	1	3	7	13	15	36	139

NOTE

Any military appointment shown in part 'A' above may be filled by civilians of suitable grade or by R.N. or R.A.F. personnel of equivalent rank at the request of the War Office and with the consent of the Admiralty or Air Ministry respectively.

(b) HEADQUARTERS, VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (b)	3								3
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety) (b)	4								4
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4

2378

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
(German) sergeant-major			1						1
Company quartermaster-sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties (any arm)		1		2	5	10	10	4	32
Transport N.C.O.					1				1
Vehicle-mechanics						1		1	2
Drivers-mechanics							2	3	5
Drivers, M.T.							2	19	21
General duties					1	1		8	10
Mess orderly						1			1
Storeman, general							1		1
Cook, A.C.C.								1	1
Total Venezia Giulia	63	1	1	3	7	13	15	36	139

NOTE

Any military appointment shown in part 'A' above may be filled by civilians of suitable grade or by R.N. or R.A.F. personnel of equivalent rank at the request of the War Office and with the consent of the Admiralty or Air Ministry respectively.

(B) HEADQUARTERS, VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER	
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (b)	3
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	4
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2
Clerks, general duties	
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL	
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1
Regimental sergeant-major	1
Company quartermaster-sergeant	1
Clerks, general duties	1
Instructors	1
Transport N.C.O.	1
Ration N.C.O.	1
Storemen	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

C./1203/2

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT - continued

(i) Personnel - continued

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporal	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster-serjeant			1						1
Company quartermaster-serjeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)					1				1
Ration N.C.O.					1	1			2
Storemen								5	5
Storeman (technical)							1		1
Vehicle mechanics					1	2	2		5
Driver mechanics							2	5	7
Armourer, R.E.M.E.					1				1
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster-serjeant				1					1
Ration N.C.O.						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2
Driver mechanics								3	3
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)									

2330

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

	Officer	Warrant class	Warrant class	Staff-	Serjeant	Corporal	Lance-	Private	Total
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster-serjeant			1						1
Company quartermaster-serjeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)					1				1
Ration N.C.O.					1	1			2
Storemen								5	5
Storeman (technical)							1		1
Vehicle mechanics					1	2	2		5
Driver mechanics							2	5	7
Armourer, R.E.M.E.					1				1
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster-serjeant				1					1
Ration N.C.O.						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2
Driver mechanics								3	3
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2
Clerk, general duties								1	1
Ration N.C.Os.					1	1			2
Storemen								3	3
Vehicle mechanic						1			1
Driver mechanic								1	1
Clerk (pay duties)							1		1
Total, headquarters Venezia Giulia police force	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88

NOTES

1. Those appointments shown in Part 'B' above for which suitable qualified United States personnel are available will be non-implemented.
2. All officers and other ranks (excluding clerks and storemen) shown in Part 'B' above will be in a medical category not below that of B2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT - continued

(i) Personnel - continued

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
(c) UDINE									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (provincial commissioner)	1								1
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (provincial officers)	2								2
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (provincial officers)	5								5
Agriculture -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Legal -									
staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public safety -									
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	3								3
Public works -									
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Clerks, general duties (any arm)			1		2	4	1	1	9
Transport N.C.O.						1			1
Vehicle mechanic								1	1
Drivers, M.C. (c)							1	6	7
General dutyman							1	2	3
Storeman, general							1		1
Total, Udine	17		1		2	5	4	10	39

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

Detail	Officers	Warrant officers class I	Warrant officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
(c) UDINE									
Staff officer, 1st grade (civil affairs) (provincial commissioner)	1								1
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs) (provincial officers)	2								2
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs) (provincial officers)	5								5
Agriculture -									
Staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Legal -									
staff officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Public safety -									
Staff officers, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Staff officers, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	3								3
Public works -									
Staff officer, 3rd grade (civil affairs)	1								1
Clerks, general duties (any arm)			1		2	4	1	1	9
Transport M.C.O.						1			1
Vehicle mechanic								1	1
Drivers, M.O. (a)							1	6	7
General dutyman							1	2	3
Storeman, general							1		1
Total, Udine	17		1		2	5	4	10	39

NOTE

Any military appointment shown in Part 'C' above may be filled by civilians of suitable grade or by R.N. or R.A.F. personnel of equivalent rank at the request of the War Office and with the consent of the Admiralty or Air Ministry respectively.

Total, allied military government and allied commission for Italy, military government Venezia Giulia and Udine	105	2	3	6	18	30	28	74	266

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Allied Military Government and Allied Commission for Italy

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

WAR ESTABLISHMENT - continued

(ii) Transport

(A) VENEZIA GIULIA

Moter-cycles, solo	4
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	29
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	6
Car, 4-seater, 4 x 2	1
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	6
Lorries, 3-ton, 4 x 2, G.S.	2
Total, vehicles	44

(B) HEADQUARTERS, VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

Bicycles	(d) 200
Moter-cycles, solo	(d) 141
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	6
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	(d) (f) 68
Car, 4-seater, 4 x 4	1
Cars, 4-seater, light sedan	(d) (e) 12
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	2
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, wireless	(d) 45
Lorries, 3-ton, 4 x 4, G.S.	(d) 77
Motor boats	(d) 8
Total, vehicles (excluding motor boats)	211

(C) UDINE

Moter-cycles, solo	2
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	9
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	3
Car, 4-seater, 4 x 2	1
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	2
Total, vehicles	15

(iii) Horses

Horses, riders	(d) 30

(a) Includes one driver-mechanic.

(b) One each for supply, transportation and finance duties.

(c) Includes one Fire and civil defence officer and one Public safety (prisons) officer.

(d) For establishment to Venezia Giulia Police Force.

(e) To be provided initially from United States sources.

2376

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Car, 4-seater, 4 x 2	6
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	2
Lorries, 3-ton, 4 x 2, G.S.	
Total, vehicles	44

(B) HEADQUARTERS, VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

Bicycles	(d) 200
Motor-cycles, solo	(d) 141
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	6
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	(d) (f) 68
Car, 4-seater, 4 x 4	1
Cars, 4-seater, light sedan	(d) (e) 12
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	2
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, wireless	(d) 45
Lorries, 3-ton, 4 x 4, G.S.	(d) 77
Motor boats	(d) 8
Total, vehicles (excluding motor boats)	211

(C) UDINE

Motor-cycles, solo	2
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	9
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	3
Car, 4-seater, 4 x 2	1
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	2
Total, vehicles	15

(iii) Horses

Horses, riders	(d) 30

(a) Includes one driver-mechanic.

(b) One each for supply, transportation and finance duties.

(c) Includes one Fire and civil defence officer and one Public safety (prisons) officer.

(d) For allotment to Venezia Giulia Police Force. 2376

(e) To be provided initially from United States sources.

(f) Forty-nine to be provided initially from United States sources.

First grade appointments and above are subject to War Office approval.

(File : 423/SD-3) (274/3086)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DL 81A

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT - PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION
13 CORPS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

ZONE Headquarters A-BPS 6/13 DIVISION

TEL. No.: Trieste 5347 14951/1 Date 20 August 1946

REF. No.: VGP/6/1

SUBJECT: Appointments - PS Officer personnel.

Recd 26/8

TO :

HQ Allied Commission (Italy)
(attn Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission)

Copy : HQ Allied Commission (Italy)(info G.1.British)
HQ Allied Mil.Government 13 Corps (info G/11)

In confirmation of telephone conversation of even date (Col.Bye - Lt.Col.Richardson), I have to report the following Officer posting :-

WILLIAMS, George Harry David
Personal No. 14920
Captain (W/S)
Royal Fusiliers
A/S Group 22 - DV.GD.
Reported this HQ from UK on 29 July 46
upon authority of WO letter MSI/C/24871
dated 12 July 46.
Assigned Asst.Supt. (PSO), Venezia Giulia
Police Force, HQ Trieste Zone; vice Capt.
B. Fielding relieved.

G. RICHARDSON, Lt Col.
S.C.A.P.O.

2375

Seen by Ex 018 9/9

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

A.G.P.S. 231600 August 1946

G-1 (B) HQ ALCOM

AMG 13 CORPS

4724

UNCLASSIFIED

PARA ONE PD SEE THIS HEADQUARTERS GEORGE DASH ONE BAKER SLANT TWO ZERO ONE SLANT OBOE DATED ONE SIX AUGUST AND YOUR REPLY EIGHT SLANT PETER SLANT FOUR SEVEN FOUR DATED TWO THREE PD

PARA TWO PD NOTE FIRST PD NO SUCH APPOINTMENT ON WAR ESTABLISHMENT SLANT CHARLIE MIKE SLANT ONE TWO ZERO THREE SLANT TWO AS ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE PD ALL ARE EITHER STAFF OFFICER GRADE TWO OR STAFF OFFICER GRADE THREE PD NOTE SECOND PD THIS HEADQUARTERS LETTER GEORGE DASH ONE BAKER SLANT TWO ZERO EIGHT SLANT OBOE DATED EIGHT AUGUST ADDRESSED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS COPY TO YOU PD THIS CLEARLY SHOWS CAPTAINS ABLE EASY BAKER CMA JIG BAKER FORSTER AND JIG EASY TOUGH NOMINATED AGAINST TRIESTE ZONE LEAVING NO VACANCIES PD

PARA THREE PD REQUEST YOU TRY AGAIN

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION : PUBLIC SAFETY S/C
G-1(B)/PF/218/C.

ROUTINE

G-1 (B)

510

NICHOLAS PICCININO
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

2374

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Ref. No. [illegible] 510.

Subject: Postings - Officers.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission (Austria),
C.M.F.

Ref: C-12/207/Q.

26 August, 1946.

H.Q. A.M.G. [illegible]

T/Lieut. P.A. MORGAN (291688) - Gen.List.

1. Attached is a copy of War Office Memorandum dated 30 July 46 on the above named officer.

2. He will be sent on to you on arrival at this H.Q.

3. It is requested that you notify this H.Q. by signal of the actual appointment on the War Establishment into which he is to be posted, so that application can be made therefor to W.O.

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL HARRY BUTLER.

K. WILLIS-JONES, Lt.Colonel,
A.A.G.
for Brigadier.

KWJ/tjb.

Copy to: Civil Affairs Off: CMF (your C-5. 210.3-59 dated 14 Aug. 46 refers)

Internal. Copy to: Public Safety D/Com.

2373

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

498

COPY.

VIO. 1214 Ext. 547
Ref. M.S.1/C/26044.

THE WAR OFFICE,
HORSE GUARDS,
LONDON, S.W.1.

FAST AIR MAIL. 30 July, 1946.

Memorandum for :-

G.H.Q. C.M.F.

Re/ammos your signal unclass. C 5240, dated 6 July 1946.

W.B. Lieut. P.A. Wernle (291688) Gen. List has been selected for appointment as S.O.3.C.A., Public Safety, VENEZIA GIULIA, Allied Italy and will embark for H.Q. ALIED FORCE on or about 7th August 1946.

General
Military Secretary

Copies to:-

C.I.G.
A.G.14 3/2
M.I.3.C.

2372

2R.

78A

Tel. No: ROME 489081, Ext. 573

Subject: Appointments - Officers.
T.E. CM/1203/2.

Headquarters,
Allied Commission (ITALY),
C.M.F.

Ref: G-1(E)/208/0.

8 August 1946.

Rec'd 9/8

Dep Mil Sec, GHQ, CMF (2).

12/1951

1. Consequent on the current closing-down of the A.C. Liaison Groups and the policy of continually sending police officers for duty with the AMG Venezia Giulia police force, the position of a number of officers who have recently been posted to AMG Venezia Giulia needs to be regularised.

2. It is requested, therefore, that you will approve the following nominations set forth below at Appendix 'A' for appointments within T.E. CM/1203/2. Movement has in all cases already taken place.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

R.A. Savill Maj

R.A. SAVILL, Major,
DAAG,
for Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

/av.

Copy to:- Civil Affairs Branch, GHQ CMF.
SCAO, AMG Venezia Giulia.
Director, Public Safety Sub Commission, HQ AC.
G-1(B)/PF/1823/0.
G-1(B)/PF/848/0.
G-1(B)/PF/650/C.
G-1(B)/PF/124/0.
G-1(B)/PF/215/0.
G-1(B)/PF/147/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1559/0.
G-1(B)/PF/847/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1044/0.
G-1(B)/PF/122/0.
G-1(B)/PF/149/0.
G-1(B)/PF/429/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1049/0.
G-1(B)/PF/652/0.

TO	INITIAL	DATE
DIRECTOR		9/8
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		11
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LEG. & REG.		9/8
PRISONS		
ADMIN. OFFICER		

1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785014

Ref: G-1(B)/208/0.

8 August 1946.

Rec'd 9/8.

Dep Mil Sec, GHQ, CMF (2).

14195/1

1. Consequent on the current closing-down of the A.C. Liaison Groups and the policy of continually sending police officers for duty with the AMG Venezia Giulia police force, the position of a number of officers who have recently been posted to AMG Venezia Giulia needs to be regularised.

2. It is requested, therefore, that you will approve the following nominations set forth below at Appendix 'A' for appointments within T.E. CM/1203/2. Movement has in all cases already taken place.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

R.A. Savill Maj

R.A. SAVILL, Major,
DAAG,
for Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

/av.

Copy to:- Civil Affairs Branch, GHQ CMF.
SCAO, AMG Venezia Giulia.
Director, Public Safety Sub Commission, HQ AC.
G-1(B)/PF/1823/0.
G-1(B)/PF/848/0.
G-1(B)/PF/650/0.
G-1(B)/PF/124/0.
G-1(B)/PF/215/0.
G-1(B)/PF/147/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1539/0.
G-1(B)/PF/847/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1044/0.
G-1(B)/PF/122/0.
G-1(B)/PF/149/0.
G-1(B)/PF/429/0.
G-1(B)/PF/1049/0.
G-1(B)/PF/652/0.

TO	INITIAL	DATE
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	9/8
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		9.
EXEC. OFFICER	V	
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		22 1
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX 'A'

Serial	Personal Number	Rank	Name	Corps	Present Appointment	To be appointed as (w.e.f. 8 Aug)	Vice
1	216063	T/Major	R. BRUCE	Gen List A/S Gp 48	from M.G.C.C. Germany	S.O. 2 (CA) (P.S.O.)	T/Major C.E.
2	279380	T/Major	J.B. FLEETWOOD	Gen List A/S Gp 37 DCV	Public Safety Officer Lombardia L.G.	S.O. 2 (CA)(PSO) (Gorizia Zone)	Existing v
3	57001	T/Major	A.G. WAY	Gen List A/S Gp 40	Public Safety Officer Bolzano L.G.	S.O. 2 (CA) (P.S.O.) Udine	T/Major T.F
4	291636	T/Capt.	L.P. BOLTER	Gen List A/S Gp 39	Public Safety Officer Piemonte L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA)Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Office.	T/Capt. J.C
5	313567	T/Capt.	C.W. BROWN	Gen List A/S Gp 39	Public Safety Officer Bolzano L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA) (Public Safety)	Existing vac
6	291632	T/Capt.	L.E. BAKER	Gen List A/S Gp 41	Public Safety Officer L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA) (PSO) (Trieste Zone)	T/Capt. B. W
7	287345	T/Capt.	J.B. FORSTER	Gen List A/S Gp 43	Public Safety Offr Lombardia L.G.	do	T/Capt. F.G.
	313960	T/Capt.	J.E. [illegible]GH	Gen List A/S Gp 41	Public Safety Officer Piemonte L.G.	do	T/Capt. W.L.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

APPENDIX 'A'

Rk	Name	Corps	Present Appointment	To be appointed as (w.e.f. 8 Aug)	Vice
Major	R. BRUCE	Gen List A/S Gp 48	from H.Q.C.C. Germany	S.O. 2 (CA) (P.S.O.)	T/Major C.E. BOLT to X8(a) List.
Major	J.B. FLEETWOOD	Gen List A/S Gp 37 DOV	Public Safety Officer Lombardia L.G.	S.O. 2 (CA)(PSO) (Gorizia Zone)	Existing vacancy.
Major	A.G. WAY	Gen List A/S Gp 40	Public Safety Officer Bologna L.G.	S.O. 2 (CA) (P.S.O.) Udine	T/Major T.P. COTTON to X8(a) List
Capt.	E.P. BOLTER	Gen List A/S Gp 39	Public Safety Officer Piemonte L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA) Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Office.	T/Capt. J.O. COOKE to S.O. 2 (CA)
Capt.	C.V. BROWN	Gen List A/S Gp 39	Public Safety Officer Bolzano L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA) (Public Safety)	Existing vacancy.
Capt.	L.E. BAKER	Gen List A/S Gp 41	Public Safety Officer L.G.	S.O. 3 (CA) (PSO) (Trieste Zone)	T/Capt. B. FIELDING to X8(a) List
Capt.	J.B. FORSTER	Gen List A/S Gp 43	Public Safety Offr Lombardia L.G.	do	T/Capt. F.G. CEACH to X8(a) List
Capt.	J.E. TEACH	Gen List A/S Gp 41	Public Safety Officer Piemonte L.G.	do	T/Capt. W.L. WILLIS to X8(a) List.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file in V.G. file

77A

14195/1

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

File No: VGP/ 6/1 Date: 4 Aug 46

Subject: PS Officer personnel - Venezia Giulia.

To : HQ Allied Commission (Italy)
(info of Col E.J. Rye, Director)

Copies to:

HQ AMG 13 Corps
(info G.11)

Reference your letter/message ..... dated .....
Attached documents forwarded:
For information and necessary action please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please

77B

Remarks: In accordance with your telephonic request of 30 Jul 46, I attach hereto for your information a list shewing the position of PS Officer personnel in Venezia Giulia as of 4 Aug 46 and the estimated position as at 1 Sep 46.

Signature: [signature]

Rank and Apptmt: G. Richardson, Lt Col SCAP

2369

77B

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)
HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

ESTABLISHMENT

Appointments within WE.	Officers holding appointments as at 4 Aug 46.	Estimated position as at 1 Sep 46.	Remarks
Office of S.C.A.P.O.			
SO I SCAPO	Lt Col G.Richardson	Lt Col G.Richardson	37 DOV
SO II D/SCAPO	Major A.G.Mack	Major A.G.Mack	35 DOV
SO III Admin Offr	Capt L.W.Toes	Capt L.W.Toes	38 DOV
HQ Divisions			
SO II Supt Uniform	Major R.N.Hobbs	Major R.N.Hobbs	37 DOV
SO II Supt C.I.D.	Major J.B.Fleetwood	Major J.B.Fleetwood	37 DOV
SO III A/Supt C.I.D.	Capt J.H.Dodridge	Capt J.H.Dodridge	41
SO III A/Supt Sec.	1st Lt J.P.Whelan		Returning to USA 1/9/
SO II Supt Fiscal	Capt J.Leno	Capt J.Leno	(A)
SO II Supt Tptn	Major W.L.Wilson	Major W.L.Wilson	30 DOV
SO II Supt QM	Capt J.O.Cooke		28 DOV to 1/9/
SO III A/Supt QM	Capt(QM) G.T.Harwood	Capt(QM) G.T.Harwood	Regular
SO III Supt Prisons	Major O.T.Mathis	Major O.T.Mathis	(A)
SO III Supt Fire	Capt A.J.Brown	Capt A.J.Brown	DV.GD
Police Training School			
SO II Comdt	Major J.Henderson MC	Major J.Henderson MC	DV.GD
SO III A/Comdt	Capt T.Cawthorne	Capt T.Cawthorne	Returning to USA 30/9/
Trieste Zone			
SO II Supt	Major A.Hunter	Major A.Hunter	34 DOV
SO III A/Supt	Capt ~~F.Soaife~~ Sinatra		37
		Capt J.B.Forster	43
SO III A/Supt	Capt E.P.Bolter	Capt E.P.Bolter	39
SO III A/Supt	Capt G.H.D.Williams	Capt G.H.D.Williams	22 DV.GD
Gorizia Zone			
SO II Supt	Capt A.Bernard	Capt A.Bernard	(A)
SO III A/Supt	Capt G.W.Brown	Capt G.W.Brown	39
SO III A/Supt	Capt ~~A.Landesman~~	Capt A.Landesman	(A)
Pola Zone			
SO II Supt	Major L.A.E.Eddings	Major L.A.E.Eddings	35 DOV
SO III A/Supt	Capt J.E.Tough	Capt J.E.Tough	41

2368

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Office of S.C.A.P.O.

SO I	SCAPO	Lt Col	G.Richardson	Lt Col	G.Richardson	37 DOV
SO II	D/SCAPO	Major	A.G.Mack	Major	A.G.Mack	35 DOV
SO III	Admin Offr	Capt	L.W.Toes	Capt	L.W.Toes	38 DOV

HQ Divisions

SO II	Supt Uniform	Major	R.N.Hobbs	Major	R.N.Hobbs	37 DOV
SO II	Supt C.I.D.	Major	J.B.Fleetwood	Major	J.B.Fleetwood	37 DOV
SO III	A/Supt C.I.D.	Capt	J.H.Dodridge	Capt	J.H.Dodridge	41
SO III	A/Supt Sec.	1st Lt	J.P.Whelan			Returning to USA 1/9/
SO II	Supt Fiscal	Capt	J.Leno	Capt	J.Leno	(A)
SO II	Supt Tptn	Major	W.L.Wilson	Major	W.L.Wilson	30 DOV
SO II	Supt QM	Capt	J.O.Cocke			28 DOV to 1/9/
SO III	A/Supt QM	Capt(QM)	G.T.Harwood	Capt(QM)	G.T.Harwood	Regular
SO III	Supt Prisons	Major	O.T.Mathis	Major	O.T.Mathis	(A)
SO III	Supt Fire	Capt	A.J.Brown	Capt	A.J.Brown	DV.GD

Police Training School

SO II	Comdt	Major	J.Henderson MC	Major	J.Henderson MC	DV.GD
SO III	A/Comdt	Capt	T.Cawthorne	Capt	T.Cawthorne	Returning to USA 30/9/

Trieste Zone

SO II	Supt	Major	A.Hunter	Major	A.Hunter	34 DOV
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	F.Scaife			37
				Capt	J.B.Forster	43
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	E.P.Bolter	Capt	E.P.Bolter	39
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	G.H.D.Williams	Capt	G.H.D.Williams	22 DV.GD

Gorizia Zone

SO II	Supt	Capt	A.Bernard	Capt	A.Bernard	(A)
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	G.W.Brown	Capt	G.W.Brown	39
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	~~A.Landesman~~	Capt	A.Landesman	(A)

Pola Zone

SO II	Supt	Major	L.A.E.Eddings	Major	L.A.E.Eddings	35 DOV
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	J.E.Tough	Capt	J.E.Tough	41
SO III	A/Supt	Capt	~~J.B.Forster~~ A E Baker	Capt	A.E.Baker	40

NOTE + American officer, held against Major's appointment, Supt Gorizia Zone.

% LIAP

Maj Bruce
Capt. Edwards
" Broads.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FRUSI044/2 76A

C-1B HQ ALCOM 281550 June 1946

(1) ALCOM LO LOMBARDIA (2) SCAO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA

3929 NICOLAS IFLIO 14195/1

DISPATCH CAPTAIN JLG BAKER FORSTER PAREN TWO EIGHT SEVEN THREE FOUR FIVE PAREN GENERAL LIEF CMA FORTHWITH TO VENEZIA GIULIA ON PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION FOR DUTY WITH POLICE FORCE PD REPORT ON ARRIVAL TO LIEUTENANT COLONEL RICHARDSON PD SIGNAL ESTIMATED TIME ARRIVAL TO VENEZIA GIULIA DIRECT CMA COPY TO THIS HEADQUARTERS

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION

TO	UNIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
PLANS	OM	12/46
OPS & TRNG		
LOGISTICS	G-1	8/7
ADMIN & PERS		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

PRIORITY

C-1B

573

NICHOLAS FIORITTO
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT 2367

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Return to file

TEL:- Freedom 460

SUBJECT:- Appointments - Officers.

Allied Commission (Italy).

1. Approval is given for the following officers to relinquish their present appointments and assume CA/1203/2 retaining acting or temporary rank where applicable wef 1 Apr 46 to fill new appointments.

Rank	Name	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment		New Appo
WS/Major (T/Lt Col)	G. RICHARDSON	282757	Gen List	37	15 Jul 43	SO I (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO I (CA (Public
WS/Capt (T/Major)	A.G. MACK	279418	Gen List	35	27 Jun 43	SO II (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (C (Public
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	J.H. DODRIDGE	291639	Gen List	41	11 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III ((Public
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	A.J. BROWN	279386	Gen List	29	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO III (& Civil Officer)
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	L.W. TOBS	287723	Gen List	38	25 Aug 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III ((Public (PRISONS
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	J.O. COOKE	229594	RA	26	16 Jan 43	SO III (CA)	Civil Police Depot	SO III (

2366

0470

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS

CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN FORCES

2461/MS1

9 Jun 46

nts - Officers.

taly).

s given for the following officers to relinquish their present appointments and assume appointments within W.E. acting or temporary rank where applicable wef 1 Apr 46 to fill new appointments.

	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment	New Appointment (WE CE/1203/2)	
ARDSON	282757	Gen List	37	15 Jul 43	SO I (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO I (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer
CK	279418	Gen List	35	27 Jun 43	SO II (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer
DRIDGE	291639	Gen List	41	11 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer
OWN	279386	Gen List	29	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO III (CA) (Fire & Civil Defence Officer)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer
	287723	Gen List	38	25 Aug 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Safety (PRISONS) Officer)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer
CKE	229594	RA	26	16 Jan 43	SO III (CA)	Civil Police Depot	SO III (CA)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer

2366

/2.....

0473

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rank	Name	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment	New Appointm
WS/Capt (T/Major)	J. HENDERSON	218978	Int Corps	12 DV/CD		SO II (CA)	Chief Police Depots	SO II (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt(T/Capt) (A/Major)	A. HUNTER	279410	Gen List	31	17 Jun 43	SO II (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	E.G. GEACH	279406	Gen List	36	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	E. FIELDING	287701	Gen List	36	10 Aug 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (GORIZIA ZONE)	SO III (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	W.L. WELLIS	294824	Gen List	36	15 Oct 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	D.R. ROBERTSON	291659	Gen List	31	13 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (GORIZIA ZONE)	SO III (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	A. GRANDIS	222329	Mx	26	4 May 46	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (Trieste Zone)	SO III (CA) (Public Saf
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	F. SCAIFE	291660	Gen List	37	13 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety PIEMONTE L. Gp	SO III (CA) (Public Saf

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment		New Appointment (WE CA/1203/2)	
218978	Int Corps	12 DV/CD		SO II (CA)	Civil Police Depots	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Civil Police Training School
279410	Gen List	31	17 Jun 43	SO II (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Superintendent
279406	Gen List	31	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Trieste Zone (P.S.O.)
287701	Gen List	36	10 Aug 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (GORIZIA ZONE)	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Trieste Zone (P.S.O.)
294824	Gen List	36	15 Oct 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Trieste Zone (P.S.O.)
291659	Gen List	31	13 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (GORIZIA ZONE)	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Gorizia Zone (P.S.O.)
222329	Mx	26	4 May 46	SO III (CA)	Office of Dep Asst Chief of Police (Trieste Zone)	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Pola Zone (P.S.O.)
291660	Gen List	37	13 Sep 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety PIEDMONTE L. Gp	SO III (CA) (Public Safety)	Pola Zone (P.S.O.)

23(3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. These casualties will be reported to GHQ 2nd Echelon on AF W3010A by Allied Commission (Italy), WITHOU

3. Copies of this authority will be passed to the officers concerned by Allied Commission (Italy).

J. OLIVER-BELLA

AMP/MS

Deputy Militar

Copies to:- Civil Affairs, GHQ CMF.
A.9, GHQ CMF.
GHQ 2nd Echelon.
Gazette Section.

231 *

0472

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

will be reported to GHQ 2nd Echelon on AF W3010A by Allied Commission (Italy), WITHOUT DELAY.

uthority will be passed to the officers concerned by Allied Commission (Italy).

J. OLIVER-BELLASIS, Lt Col.,
A.M.S.,
for Colonel,
Deputy Military Secretary.

s, GHQ GMF.
.
don.
don.

23t*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14195/1

TEL:- Freedom 460

SUBJECT:- Appointments - Officers.

CENTRAL M

Allied Commission (Italy).

1. Approval is given for the following officers to relinquish their present appointments and assume appoin CA/1203/2 and granted acting rank as shown wef 1 Apr 46 to fill new appointments.

Rank	Name	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment		New Appointment (WE CA/1203/2)	
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	C.E. BOLT	313775	Gen List	34	1 May 44	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Ci Affairs Police Of
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	R.N. HOBBS	279413	Gen List	37	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Ci Affairs Police Of
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	D.P. HOWELL	285401	RAC	33	17 Dec 43	Adjt (Capt)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Supply)	Office of Senior Ci Affairs Police Of
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	W.L. WILSON	279243	Gen List	30	17 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety Naples Liaison Group	SO II (CA) (Tn)	Office of Senior Ci Affairs Police Of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

S 14195/1

CONFIDENTIAL 744

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS

CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN FORCES

8 Jun 46

2461/1S1

Officers.

on for the following officers to relinquish their present appointments and assume appointments within W.E. ng rank as shown wef 1 Apr 46 to fill new appointments.

No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment		New Appointment (WE G/1203/2)		Remarks
313775	Gen List	34	1 May 44	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer	Granted the acting rank of Major
279413	Gen List	37	16 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer	Granted the acting rank of Major
285401	R.A.C	33	17 Dec 43	Adjt (Capt)	Office of Asst Chief of Police (Civil)	SO II (CA) (Supply)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer	Granted the acting rank of Major
279243	Gen List	30	17 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety Naples Liaison Group	SO II (CA) (Tn)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer	Granted the acting rank of Major

/2.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Rank	Name	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment		New Appointment (WE CA/1203/2)	
Lt (QM)	G.T. HARWOOD	358836	RA	17 DV		Quarter-master	Civil Police Depot	SO III (CA)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Offi
WS/Lt (T/Capt)	L.A.E. EDDINGS	279405	Gen List	35	14 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Superintend

2. These casualties will be reported to GHQ 2nd Echelon on AF W3010A by Allied Commission (Italy), WITHOUT

3. Copies of this authority will be passed to the officers concerned by Allied Commission (Italy).

J. OLIVER

AG2/MS

Deputy M

Copies to:- Civil Affairs, GHQ CMF.
A.9, GHQ CMF.
GHQ 2nd Echelon.
Gazette Section.

2362

0478

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	No.	Regt or Corps	A/S Gp	D/E	Present Appointment	New Appointment (WE CM/1203/2)		Remarks
D	358836	RA	17 DV		Quarter-master	Civil Police Depot	SO III (CA)	Office of Senior Civil Affairs Police Officer	Granted the acting rank of Captain
	279405	Gen List	35	14 Jun 43	SO III (CA)	Public Safety	SO II (CA) (Public Safety)	Office of Superintendent	Granted the acting rank of Major

es will be reported to CHQ 2nd Echelon on AF W3010A by Allied Commission (Italy), WITHOUT DELAY.

authority will be passed to the officers concerned by Allied Commission (Italy).

J. OLIVER-BELLASIS, Lt Col.,
A.M.S.,
for Colonel,
Deputy Military Secretary.

s, CHQ CMF.
ion.
ion.

2362

Effective date 1 April 46

RESTRICTED

SEARCHLIGHT UNIT, VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE, CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN

WAR ESTABLISHMENT

Amdt No	-
Date	1 Apr 46
Officers	1
O.Rs.	14
Total	15
M.Cs.	1
Vehicles	37
Trailers	-

(i) Personnel

Captain	-	1
Total, officers	-	1
Warrant officers, class II	-	1
Duty serjeants	-	2
Electrical fitters (searchlight) (any arm) - Serjeant	-	1
Corporal	-	1
Searchlight operators (corporals) (any arm)	-	2
Driver mechanics (corporals) (any arm)	-	2
Vehicle mechanic (corporal) (any arm)	-	1
Batman - driver	-	1
Drivers, T.C. (a)	-	5
Total, other ranks		14
Total, Searchlight unit, Venezia Giulia police force, Central Mediterranean		15

(ii) Transport

Motor cycle, solo	-	1
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	-	2
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	-	8
Truck, 15cwt, 4 x 2, water, 200 gallons	-	1
Lorries, 3 ton,,4 x 2, G.S.	-	2
Lorries, 3ton, 4 x 4, searchlight	-	24
Total, vehicles		37

(a) Additional drivers are to be provided from the Italian personnel of the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

This establishment will NOT be implemented without GHQ, CMF authority

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	-	1
Total, officers	-	1
Warrant officers, class II	-	1
Duty sergeants	-	2
Electrical fitters (searchlight) (any arm) - Sergeant	-	1
Corporal	-	1
Searchlight operators (corporals) (any arm)	-	2
Driver mechanics (corporals) (any arm)	-	2
Vehicle mechanic (corporal) (any arm)	-	1
Batman - driver	-	1
Drivers, I.C. (a)	-	3
Total, other ranks		14
Total, Searchlight unit, Venezia Giulia Police Force, Central Mediterranean		15

(ii) Transport

Motor cycle, solo	-	1
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	-	2
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4, G.S.	-	8
Truck, 15cwt, 4 x 2, water, 200 gallons	-	1
Lorries, 3 ton, 4 x 2, G.S.	-	2
Lorries, 3ton, 4 x 4, searchlight	-	24
Total, vehicles		37

(a) Additional drivers are to be provided from the Italian personnel of the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

2361

This establishment will NOT be implemented without GHQ, CMF authority

(File : 423/SD-3)

TO	UNIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible] & SEC.		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECRET		
[illegible]		

(281/3179)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Public Safety Sub-Commission

Tel Ext 573

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (T)

REFERENCE: G-1/3/12/2/C 12 April 1946

SUBJECT : Postings - Officers

To : Dep Mil Sec
CMCC Off

4495/1 c

Reference telephone conversation (Major Hunter - Major Jones) of 11 April 1946.

1. The under mentioned officers have been serving with Venezia Giulia Police Force for a considerable time and should have been posted to fill existing vacancies in War Establishment (S/102/2):-

T/Capt C.H. HUNT (313775) Gen List
" A.J. [illegible] (279386) do
" J.C. COOKE (225554) RA
" R. FLEMING (307704) Gen List
" R.W. HARDING (279411) do
" [illegible] (279416) do
" A.H. LEACH (301353) do
T/Major R.C. [illegible] (279570) do
T/Lt Col C. MCMAHON (282757) do
T/Capt A. [illegible] (222309) do
T/Capt R.F. [illegible] (279413) do
T/Major A.C. [illegible] (279418) do
T/Major D.F. [illegible]SON (291659)
T/Major J. [illegible] (218978) Int Corps

2. No vacancies have existed for these officers within the War Establishment of this H [illegible] since 5 February 1946 and it is requested that either

(a) they are posted to fill vacancies within the Venezia Giulia Police Force War Establishment,

or

(b) they are posted to the X(iv) List relinquishing their present appointments wef 5 Feb 46.

3. It is not understood why 13 Corps have objected to the posting of these officers to the Venezia Giulia Police Force, and it is pointed out that it is manifestly unfair to post these officers to the X(iv) List, where they will lose staff pay, when a War Establishment exists to which they can be posted.

[illegible]

2360

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5016

To [redacted] 1 Pln Sec
CMP; CMF

Reference telephone conversation (Major Panther - Major Jones) of 11 April 1946.

1. The undermentioned officers have been serving with Venezia Giulia Police Force for a considerable time and should have been posted to fill existing Vacancies in War Establishment CS/1062/2:-

T/Capt O.H. [redacted] (313775) Gen List
" A.F. [redacted] (279336) do
" F.A. [redacted] (229556) RA
" R. [redacted] (307701) Gen List
" H.L. [redacted] (279414) do
" L. [redacted] (279419) do
" A.H. [redacted] (301965) do
T/Major V.A. [redacted] (279570) do
T/Lt Col C. [redacted] (282727) do
T/Capt A. [redacted] (288029) do
T/Capt H.T. [redacted] (279413) do
T/Major A.C. [redacted] (279418) do
T/Major D.P. [redacted]SON (291699)
T/Major J. [redacted] (210978) Int Corps

2. No vacancies have existed for these officers within the War Establishment of this H; since 5 February 1946 and it is requested that either

(a) they are posted to fill vacancies within the Venezia Giulia Police Force War Establishment.

or

(b) they are posted to the K(iv) List relinquishing their present appointments wef 5 Feb 46.

3. It is not understood why 13 Corps have objected to the posting of these officers to the Venezia Giulia Police Force, and it is pointed out that it is manifestly unfair to post these officers to the K(iv) List, where they will lose staff pay, when a War Establishment exists to which they can be posted.

FOR THE GOC: Considered,

2309

[redacted]
M.G. [redacted]
Brigadier,
Acting Chief Commissioner.

/rc.

Copy to: 1) 13 Corps
GS, (Civil Affairs Section)
3) Venezia Giulia Police Force
Public Safety S/S.

TO		
DIRECTOR	[illegible]	15/4
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	16/4	15/4
	[illegible]	[illegible]
CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785011

from 13 Corps Main

7 1 A

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: Proposal to amend WE

12/19/1

Main HQ 13 Corps
5306/1/SD1
16 Mar 46

Tele Ext No: 151

Allied Commission, JoMB (2)
HQ VENEZU. GIULL. Police Force (2)
MMG 13 Corps (2)

G(Ops) - Main 13 Corps

1. The attached copies of a proposal to amend WE CM/1203/1 - MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND ULTRE - are forwarded for information.

2. This proposal was forwarded to GHQ CMF under cover of this HQ letter 5306/SD1 dated 16 Mar 46.

for Brigadier,
General Staff.

2359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUBJECT: Proposal to amend WB

12/1951

Main HQ 13 Corps
5306/1/SD1
16 Mar 46

Tele Ext No: 151

Allied Commission, LOME (2)
HQ VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force (2)
IMG 13 Corps (2)

G(Ops) - Main 13 Corps

1. The attached copies of a proposal to amend MB GM/1263/1 - MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND ZONES - are forwarded for information.

2. This proposal was forwarded to GHQ CMF under cover of this HQ letter 5306/SD1 dated 16 Mar 46.

for Brigadier,
General Staff.

2359

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CONFIDENTIAL

Appendix 'A' to 5366/SD1
dated 16 Mar 46

THE PROPOSAL

1. (a) To amend the WE for MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE - WE CM/1023/1. The amendment to take the form of the addition of a PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION to Part "(A) VENEZIA GIULIA". This PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION to be called "HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE".

(b) To cancel WE CM/1046/2 (XII/678/1).

EFFECT OF THE PROPOSAL

2. (a)

(i) Proposed increases in personnel are as follows :-

Staff officers 1st grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	7
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)	-	3
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	12
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	-	2
Other Ranks	-	63
Total : Officers	-	25
Other Ranks	-	63

(ii) It is proposed to cancel WE CM/1046/2 (XII/678/1), which will result in a decrease of :-

Colonel (chief of police)	-	1
Deputy provost marshal (assistant chief of police)	-	1
Assistant provost marshal	-	1
Deputy assistant provost marshal	-	1
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs)	-	1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)	-	5
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	-	10
Adjutant (captain)	-	1
Quartermaster	-	1
Other Ranks	-	68
Civilians	-	9
Total : Officers	-	20
Other Ranks	-	68
Civilians	-	9

(iii) In addition, it is proposed to non-implement the following appointments held by United States personnel under authority of AFHQ letter AFHQ/PM/2/43 dated 10 Jul 45 :-

2350

Provost officer (major) - 1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

EFFECT OF THE PROPOSAL

2. (a)

(i) Proposed increases in personnel are as follows :-

Staff officers 1st grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	7
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)	-	3
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)(public safety)	-	12
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	-	2
Other Ranks	-	63
Total : Officers	-	25
Other Ranks	-	63

(ii) It is proposed to cancel WE 04/1045/2 (XXX/378/1), which will result in a decrease of :-

Colonel (chief of police)	-	1
Deputy provost marshal (assistant chief of police)	-	1
Assistant provost marshal	-	1
Deputy assistant provost marshal	-	1
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs)	-	1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)	-	3
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	-	10
Adjutant (captain)	-	1
Quartermaster	-	1
Other Ranks	-	66
Civilians	-	9
Total : Officers	-	20
Other Ranks	-	68
Civilians	-	9

(iii) In addition, it is proposed to non-implement the following appointments held by United States personnel under authority of AFHQ letter AFHQ/PM/2/45 dated 10 Jul 45 :-

Provost officer (major)	-	1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)	-	7
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	-	4
Other Ranks	-	11
Total : Officers	-	12
Other Ranks	-	11

(iv) There will therefore be the following net decrease in personnel :-

Officers	-	7
Other Ranks	-	16
Civilians	-	9

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(v) The following adjustments in the scale of transport are proposed :-

Increases

Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	-	68

Decreases

Cars, 4 seater, 4 x 4	-	2
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	49
Armoured cars	-	10

(b) No upgradings or downgradings are proposed.

(c) All clerks and storemen may be of medical category 'B'; all officers and remaining other ranks should be of medical category 'A'.

(d) See sub-paras (a)(i) to (a)(iv) above.

(e) See Annexure 'A'.

(f) Nil.

(g) Certified that no personnel have been sent or will be sent to the unit concerned in anticipation of approval of the proposal.

REASONS FOR THE PROPOSAL

3. The dissassociation of the Military from the Civil Police in VENEZIA GIULIA - a process which was started at the end of January 46 - will be almost complete by 1 April 46. It is therefore proposed to transfer the Police Force to the direct control of the Military Government with effect from 1 April 46.

4. In order to enable the Military Government to undertake this additional commitment, it is necessary to augment the staff of the VENEZIA GIULIA Section of MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE (CM/1203/1) by the addition of a Public Safety Division, which should be called "HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE".

5. A proposed War Establishment for the new Public Safety Division is attached at Annexure 'A'. 2307

6. It will be noted that this reorganisation will result in a considerable overall decrease in personnel, and it should also be borne in mind that a proportion of the appointments shown in the Public Safety Division will be filled by American Civil Affairs Officers though, in view of the difficulty of obtaining trained American professional police officers, it has been thought best not to state how the division between British and American officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

Cars, 4 sector, 4 x 4	-	2
Cars, 4 sector, light sedan	-	49
Armoured cars	-	10

(b) No upgradings or downgradings are proposed.

(c) All clerks and storemen may be of medical category 'B'; all officers and remaining other ranks should be of medical category 'A'.

(d) See sub-paras (a)(i) to (a)(iv) above.

(e) See Annexure 'A'.

(f) NA.

(g) Certified that no personnel have been sent or will be sent to the unit concerned in anticipation of approval of the proposal.

REASONS FOR THE PROPOSAL

3. The disassociation of the Military from the Civil Police in VENEZIA GIULIA - a process which was started at the end of January 46 - will be almost complete by 1 April 46. It is therefore proposed to transfer the Police Force to the direct control of the Military Government with effect from 1 April 46.

4. In order to enable the Military Government to undertake this additional commitment, it is necessary to augment the staff of the VENEZIA GIULIA Section of MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE (CM/1203/1) by the addition of a Public Safety Division, which should be called "HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE".

5. A proposed War Establishment for the new Public Safety Division is attached at Annexure '[illegible]'. 2357

6. It will be noted that this reorganisation will result in a considerable overall decrease in personnel, and it should also be borne in mind that a proportion of the appointments shown in the Public Safety Division will be filled by American Civil Affairs Officers though, in view of the difficulty of obtaining trained American professional police officers, it has been thought best not to state how the division between British and American officers should be made, but rather to leave the organisation flexible.

7. The increase in cars 5-cwt 4 x 4 is required partially in order to regularise the existing situation, whereby, owing to the shortage of cars 4 seater light sedan, 49 cars 5-cwt were issued and are held in lieu of a similar number of light sedans, and partially because, owing to the dis-association of the military from the civil, an increasing number of patrols in difficult and mountainous country are being taken over by the civil police from the military police. It is suggested that the 19 cars 5-cwt which are required over and above the present holdings of the police force should be taken over from those becoming surplus on the disbandment of 76 Regt RA (A) (BLOK) (Auxiliary Police) on 31 March 46.

...../3.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8. The addition of 30 horses is necessitated by the formation of a Mounted Branch of the VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force. The horses in use by this Branch at present are held on loan from 1 Veterinary and Remount Conducting Section, and it is considered that the situation should be regularised.

9. An officer from HQ VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force will be made available to attend the War Establishments Committee Meeting and to provide any further details which the Committee may require.

10. It is recommended that this amendment be implemented with effect from 1 April 45 and that WE CM/1046/2 (XII/678/1) be cancelled with effect from the same date.

- -

2356

Annexure 'A'.

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

War Establishment

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total	
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER										
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1	
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3	
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)(a)										
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)(b)	4								4	
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2	
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4	
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL										
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1	
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1	
Regimental sergeant major		1							1	
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1	
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4	
Instructors						2			2	
Transport NCO					1				1	
Ration NCO					1				1	
Storemen								2	2	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)										
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1	
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3	
Regimental quartermaster sergeant		1							1	
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1	
Clerks, general duties								2	2	
Clerk (pay duties)					1				1	
Ration NCOs					1	1			2	
Storemen								5	5	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785246

2355

	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance Corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs)									
Staff officers 2nd grade (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)(a)	3								3
Staff officers 3rd grade (public safety)(b)	3								3
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)	4								4
Clerks, general duties	2								2
					1	1		2	4
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
Staff officer 3rd grade (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)									
Regimental serjeant major (public safety)	1								1
Company quartermaster serjeant		1							1
Clerks, general duties				1					1
Instructors					1	1	2		4
Transport NCO					1	2			3
Ration NCO					1				1
Storemen					1				1
								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT BERLIN ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
Staff officers 3rd grade (public safety)	1								1
Regimental quartermaster serjeant (civil affairs)	5								5
Company quartermaster serjeant		1							1
Clerks, general duties			1						1
Clerk (key duties)								2	2
Ration NCOs				1					1
Storemen				1	1				2
Storeman (technical)								5	5
Vehicle mechanics						1			1
Driver mechanics				1	2	2			5
Armourer REME						2	5		7
				1					1
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT SOVIET ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
Staff officers 3rd grade (public safety)	1								
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)								1	1
(public safety)	2							2	2

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

(i) Personnel (continued)

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)									
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Ration NCO						1		2	3
Storemen							1	3	4
Vehicle mechanics						1			1
Driver mechanics								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
(public safety)	1								1
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs)									
(public safety)	2								2
Clerk, general duties								1	1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								3	3
Vehicle mechanic						1			1
Driver mechanic								1	1
Clerk, (pay duties)							1		1
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	26	88

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	200 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	141 (c)
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4 x 4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	-	68 (c)(e)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12 (c)(d)
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4 wireless	-	45 (c)
Lorries, 3 ton, 4 x 4	-	77 (c)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT (POLIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)

Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Ration NCO						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2
Driver mechanics								3	3

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT. POL. ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)

Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officers 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2
Clerk, general duties								1	1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								3	3
Vehicle mechanic						1			1
Driver mechanic								1	1
Clerk, (pay duties)							1		1
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	200 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	1+1 (c)
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4 x 4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4 x 4	-	60(c)(c)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12(c)(c)
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15cwt, 4 x 4 Wireless	-	45(c)
Lorries, 3 ton, 4 x 4	-	27(c)
Motor boats	-	6(c)
Total,(excluding motor boats)	-	211

.....

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(iii) Horses and Horse Transport

Horses, riders - 30 (c)

(a) One each for supply, transportation and finance duties.

(b) Includes one Fire and Civil Defence Officer and one Public Safety (Prisons) Officer.

(c) For allotment to VENEZLA GUILL. Police Force.

(d) Provided initially from United States sources.

(e) 49 provided initially from United States sources.

NOTE

All clerks and storemen may be of medical category 'B'.

All officers and remaining other ranks will be of medical category 'A'.

- -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NOTES ON VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

Proposed Positions of Police Officers in new W.E.

Chief Public Safety Officer

Lt.Col. G. RICHARDSON

Deputy: Major A. Mack
Admin.Officer: Capt. L. Toes.

Uniform Div.

Capt. Hobbs

Criminal Investigator

Dept.	Capt. Bolt
Assistant	Capt. Dodridge
" Security	Capt. Whelan

Fiscal Division

Capt. Leno

Transportation Div.

Capt. Cooke (attd. AMG)

Quartermaster Div.

Major Leach
Lt. Harwood (military officer attached to V.G.)
Capt. Grandis.

Prisons Division

Major Mathis

Fire Division

Capt. Brown.

Police Training School

Major Henderson
Assistant: Capt. Cawthorne

2372

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Zones	
Trieste	
Assistants	Capt. Hunter
"	" Geach
"	" Willis
	" Scaife
Gorizia	Capt. Wilson
Assistant	" Roberson
"	" Barnard
Pola	Capt. Eddings
Assistant	" Fielding
	" Landesman
Attached Officer Military	Capt. Byrd Temporary Transport. Dipt.
Camp Commandant	Capt. Howell (military)

TOTAL: 28

(3 Officers attached only)

Note: 54 O.R.'s (Br).

Br Police 14
Fire + School 2
Interpr 3
Runners 5

231

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

STRENGTH OF FORCE

Establishment 3,950 including
248 Prison Guards
Effective strength 3,736.
New course 200 recruits in two weeks time
Average wastage 8-10 per week all causes.

SUPPLIES

British Boots; shirts; caps; webbing.
American Tunics; trousers; Greet coats; Helmets.

Sufficient supplies at present to equip total Force.
No replacements available.
Such for on G-10/98 forwarded to AFHQ by Corps.

ARMS

British 303 Rifles.
Application made for American carbines semi-automatic.
Pistols: '45 American.

TRANSPORTATION

49 Jeeps U.S.A. only American transport.
19 add. Br. jeeps to be supplied.
10 armoured cars Staghounds surrendered. No replacements required.

MOTOR CYCLES

Present number: 70 approx. Additional Br. M. Cycles supplied from Prov. Coy. on disbandment by direction of Corps.

MOTOR BOATS

Establishment: 8.
Present number: 5.
Italian Navy and GG.FF.

2370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED COMMISSION PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS

10 MARCH 1946

Name	Rank	A or B	Assignment
BAKER, A.E.	Capt.	B	Venezia Liaison
BEATTY, S.	Major	A	Livorno Liaison
BERNARD, A.L.	Capt.	A	Venezia Giulia AMG
BOLT, C.E.	Capt.	B	" " "
BOND, R.C.	Major	B	Police Div. P.S. S/C
BOLTER, E.C.	Capt.	B	Piemonte Liaison
BROWN, A.J.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
BROWN, G.W.	Capt.	B	Bolzano Liaison
BYE, E.J.	Colonel	B	D.D. P.S. S/C
CAWTHORNE, T.	Capt.	A	Venezia Giulia AMG
CHAPMAN, J.W.	Colonel	A	Director P.S. S/C
COOKE, O.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
COTTON, T.P.	Major	B	Udine AMG
COXHEAD, P.E.	Major	B	MMIA
DODRIDGE, J.H.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
EDDINGS, L.A.E.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
ELLIS, A.M.	Capt.	B	Security Div. P.S. S/C
FIELDING, B.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
FIELDERS, R.P.	Major	B	MMIA
~~FISCHER, K.W.~~	~~Major~~	~~B~~	~~Venezia Giulia AMG~~
FLEETWOOD, J.B.	Major	B	Lombardia Liaison
FORSTER, J.B.	Capt.	B	" "
GEACH, F.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
GLASSPOOL, T.	Capt.	B	Udine AMG
GOODACRE, T.	Major	B	MMIA
GREEN, F.G.	Lt.Col.	B	Piemonte Liaison
GRANDIS, A.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
GREENHOUGH, W.	Major	B	MMIA
HARE, W.L.	Major	B	Bolzano Liaison
HARRIS, H.S.	Major	B	Naples Liaison
HAYES, C.	Major	B	MMIA
HENDERSON, J.	Major	B	Venezia Giulia AMG

2279

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Name	Rank	A or B	Assignment
~~HANBURY, H.R.~~	~~Capt.~~	~~B~~	~~Venezia Giulia AMG~~
HILLS, A.G.	Major	B	MMIA
HOBBS, R.N.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
HOPKINS, D.J.	Capt.	B	Udine AMG
HUNTER, A.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
KANE, J.	Major	B	Liguria Liaison
LACEY, W.A.	Major	B	MMIA
LANDESMAN, H.	Lt.	A	Venezia Giulia AMG
LEACH, A.B.	Major	B	" " "
LEE, G.E.	Capt.	B	Udine AMG
LIMBERT, R.C.	Major	B	MMIA
MACKENZIE, T.G.	Major	B	Venezie Liaison
MACK, A.G.	Major	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
MANUEL, J.T.	Major	B	Udine AMG
MARSH, T.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
MATHIS, C.H.	Major	A	" " "
MICHAIL, H.	Lt.Col.	B	MMIA
MILLHOUSE, R.T.	Lt.Col.	B	Rome Liaison
POWELL, B.	Major	B	MMIA
RICHARDSON, G.	Lt.Col.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
ROBERSON, B.R.	Capt.	B	" " "
RONNIE, W.	Major	B	Piemonte Liaison
SCAIFE, F.	Capt.	B	Piemonte Liaison
TOES, L.W.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG
TOUCH, J.E.	Capt.	B	Liguria Liaison
WAY, A.G.F.	Major	B	Bologna Liaison
WHELAN, J.P.	Capt.	A	Venezia Giulia AMG
WILLIS, W.L.	Capt.	B	" " "
WILSON, F.J.	Lt.Col.	B	Police Div F.S. S/C
WILSON, W.I.	Capt.	B	Venezia Giulia AMG

TOTAL: 60

BRITISH: ~~53~~ 25
AMERICAN: ~~7~~ 8

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY AMG OFFICERS

U d i n e

Major	MANUEL, J.T.	B
Major	COTTON, T.P.	B
Capt.	GLASSPOOL, T.	B
Capt.	HOPKINS, D.J.	B
Capt.	LEE, G.E.	B

V e n e z i a G i u l i a

Lt. Col.	RICHARDSON, G.	B
Major	MACK, A.G.	B
Major	MATHIS, C.H.	A
Major	HENDERSON, J.	B
Major	BEACH, A.B.	B
Capt.	BOLT, C.E.	B
Capt.	BROWN, A.J.	B
Capt.	BERNARD, A.I.	A
Capt.	CAWTHORNE, T.	A
Capt.	COOKE, C.	B
Capt.	DODRIDGE, J.H.	B
Capt.	EDDINGS, L.A.E.	B
Capt.	FIELDING, B.	B
Capt.	GEACH, F.	B
Capt.	GRANDIS, A.	B
Capt.	HOBBS, R.N.	B
Capt.	HUNTER, A.	B
Capt.	HANBURY, H.R.	B
Capt.	SCAIFE, F.	B
Capt.	ROBERSON, D.R.	B
Capt.	TOES, L.W.	B
Capt.	WILLIS, W.L.	B
Capt.	WHELAN, J.F.	A
Lieut.	LANDESMAN, H.	A

TOTAL : 24

BRITISH : 19
AMERICAN: 5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY LIAISON OFFICERS

Bologna

Major	WAY, A.G.P.	B

Bolzano

Major	HARE, W.L.	B
Capt.	BROWN, G.W.	B

Liguria

Major	KANE, J.	B
Capt.	TOUGH, J.E.	B

Livorno

Major	BEATTY, S.	A

Lombardia

Major	FLEETWOOD, J.B.	B
Capt.	FORSTER, J.B.	B

Naples

Major	HARRIS, H.S.	B
~~Capt.~~	~~WILSON, W.L.~~	~~B~~

Piemonte

Lt.Col.	GREEN, F.G.	B
Major	RONNIE, W.	B
Capt.	BOLTER, E.C.	B

Venezie

Major	MACKENZIE, T.G.	B
Capt.	BAKER, A.E.	B

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HQs. PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION OFFICERS

Col.	CHAPMAN, J.W.	A	D.P.S.
Col.	BYE, E.J.	B	D.D.P.S.
Lt.Col.	MILLHOUSE, R.T.	B	Rome
Lt.Col.	WILSON, F.J.	B	Police
Major	BOND, R.C.	B	Police
Captain	ELLIS, A.M.	B	Security

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS WITH MMIA

Lt.Col.	MIGHALL, H.	B
Major	COXHEAD, P.	B
Major	FIELDERS, R.P.	B
Major	GREENHOUGH, W.	B
Major	GOODACRE, T.	B
Major	HILLS, A.G.	B
Major	HAYES, C.	B
Major	LACEY, W.A.	B
Major	LIMBERT, R.C.	B
Major	POWELL, B.	B

Effective Date.

Appx. "A"

Amdt. No	-
Date	1 Apr 46
Officers	19
Ors.	63
Total	82
M.C.	141
Vehicles	125
Trailers	-

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND ISTRIA

PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION

WAR ESTABLISHMENT

(f) Personnel.

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Cl. I.	Warrant Officers Cl. II.	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-Corporals	Privates	Total.	Remarks
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER.										+ Supply and Transportation. + Inml Wire Officer ¶ Adjutant and O.M.
Staff Officer 1st Grade (Civ Affairs) (Public Safety) =	1								1	
Staff Officers 2nd Grade (CA)(Pub Safety)	3								3	
Staff Officers (CA) +	2								2	
Staff Officers 3rd Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)	3								3	
Staff Officers 3rd Grade (CA) ¶	2								2	
Clerks, General Duties.					1	1		2	4	
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL										
Staff Officer 2nd Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)	1								1	
Regimental Sergeant Major.		1							1	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant				1					1	
Clerks, General Duties					1	1	2		4	
Instructors						2			2	
Transport NCO					1				1	
Ration NCO					1				1	
Storemen					1			2	3	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT (PSO) VENEZIA ZONE										
Staff Officers 2nd.Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)	1								1	
Staff Officers 3rd Grade (CA)(Pub Safety)	2								2	
Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant			1						1	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant				1					1	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785019

Vehicles	125
Trailers	-

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Cl. I.	Warrant Officers Cl. II.	Staff Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-Corporals	Private	Total	Remarks
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER.										
Staff Officer 1st Grade (Civ Affairs) (Public Safety) =	1								1	+ Supply and Transportation + Incl Fire Officer & Adjutant and Q.M.
Staff Officers 2nd Grade (CA)(Pub Safety)	1								1	
Staff Officers (CA) +	2								2	
Staff Officers 3rd Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)										
Staff Officers 3rd Grade (CA) %	2								2	
Clerks, General Duties.					1	1		2	4	
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.										
Staff Officer 2nd Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)	1								1	
Regimental Sergeant Major.		1							1	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant				1					1	
Clerks, General Duties					2	1	2		5	
Instructors					1				1	
Transport NCO					1				1	
Ration NCO					1				1	
Storemen					1			2	3	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT (PSO) BRITISH ZONE										
Staff Officers 2nd Grade(CA)(Pub Safety)	1								1	
Staff Officers 3rd Grade (CA)(Pub Safety)	2								2	
Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant		1							1	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant				1					1	
Clerks, General Duties					1	1		2	4	
Clerks, (Pay Duties)					1				1	
Ration NCOs					1				1	
Storemen					1			3	4	
Storeman (Technical)					1				1	
Vehicle Mechanics					1	2		5	8	
Driver Mechanics					1				1	
Armourer R.E.M.E.					1				1	

233

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT (PSO) TORTEZIA ZONE.										
Staff Officer 2nd Grade (CA) (Pub (Safety)	1								1	
Staff Officer 3rd Grade (CA) (Pub (Safety)	1								1	
Clerks, General Duties								2	2	
Clerks, (Pay Duties)						1			1	
Company Quartermaster Sergeant.				1					1	
Ration PSO						1			1	
Storemen								2	2	
Vehicle Mechanics						1	1		2	
Driver Mechanics								3	3	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT (PSO) POLA ZONE.										
Staff Officers 3rd Grade (CA)(Pub (Safety)	2								2	
Clerk, General Duties.								1	1	
Ration PSOs					1	1			2	
Storemen								3	3	
Vehicle Mechanic						1			1	
Driver Mechanic								1	1	
Clerk (Pay Duties)							1		1	
	19	1	1	3	9	12	9	23	82	

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TRANSPORT

Bicycles	200	(a)
Motor - cycles, solo.	111	(a)
Cars 4 x 2, light utility	6	
Cars 4 seater 4 x 4	1	
Cars 5 cwt 4 x 4	A 40	(a) (b)
Cars 4 seater, light sedan	12	(a) (b)
Trucks 15 cwt. 4 x 4 G.S.	2	
Trucks 15 cwt. 4 x 4, wireless	45	(a)
Lorries 3 ton 4 x 4	77	(a)
Motor Boats	8	(a)
Total vehicles (Excluding Motor Boats)	192	

(a) For allotment to the VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE.

(b) To be provided initially from U.S. resources.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

COPY.

7 March 1946.

VGE/6/7
War Establishment
C (SD) Main 13 Corps (title HQ ANC 13 Corps)

Copy to; S.S.A.O. HQ ANC 13 Corps
File No VGE/16/9.

DRAW UP PROPOSAL FOR AN AMENDMENT TO AN EXISTING W.E.

1. THE PROPOSAL.

(a) (i) The disbandment of HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE 13 Corps (WE - CE/1206/2) as at present constituted.

(ii) In place of the above mentioned unit, the addition of a Public Safety Division to Part A of W.E. - CE/1203/1 dated 5 Feb 46 (Military Government VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE)

(b) The proposal is for an amendment to W.E. of MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE (W.E. - CE/1203/1).

(c) W.E. of H.Q. VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE to be superseded. A re-organised W.E. of this H.Q. to be added to MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE, Part A (VENEZIA GIULIA) (WE-CE/1203/1).

2. EFFECT OF THE PROPOSAL.

(a) (i) Increases and decreases on this amendment are based on the difference between the present W.E. - CE/1206/2 and the additions to W.E. -CE/1203/1.

(ii) Increases - Personnel - Officers.

Staff Officers 2nd Grade (Civil Affairs)	5

(iii) Decreases - Personnel - Officers.

Colonel (Chief of Police)	1
Deputy Provost Marshal (Assistant Chief of Police) (Military)	1
Assistant Provost Marshal	1
Adjutant (Captain)	1
Quarter master	1

2370

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONNEL - CRS.

	Clerks - General Duties (Corporal)	1.
	Clerks - General Duties (Privates)	2.
	Drivers	2.
	Batmen	2.
(iv)	Increases - Transport	
	Cars 5 cwt. 4 x 4	49
(v)	Decreases - Transport	
	Cars, 4 seater, 4 x 4	2
	Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	49
	Armoured Cars	10

(b) No upgradings or downgradings are proposed.

(c) All Clerks and Storemen may be of medical category B.
All Officers and remaining CRS should be of category A.

(d) No increase in personnel is proposed.

(e) Draft of the proposed establishment is attached as App. "A".

(f) Agreement has been given by H.Q. 13 Corps and H.Q. A.M.G. 13 Corps.

(g) Certified that personnel as shown in W.E. -CM/1086/2 will be transferred to Public Safety Division, Military Government Venezia Giulia and Udine (W.E. - CM/1203/1) on or about 1 Apr. 46.

3. REASONS FOR THIS PROPOSAL.

Reasons for the proposal are as follows:-

(a) The disassociation of the Military from the Civil Police will be almost complete by 1 Apr. 46.

(b) On 1 Apr 46 the Venezia Giulia Civil Police Force will come under the direct control of the Military Government.

(c) The increase in Staff Officers 2nd Grade is brought about by

23[illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) The replacement of Assistant Provost Marshal by a Staff officer 2nd Grade (Civil Affairs) in GORIZIA ZONE (see W.E. - CA/1016/2 and proposed .W.E. of Public Safety Division, Military Government Venezia Giulia and Udine.

(ii) The re-organisation of the Civil Police requires Staff Officers 2nd Grade in the Uniform Division, Criminal Investigation Division, Transportation Division and Quartermaster Division. (See HQ A.M.G. Letter No 130/AMG/220/159 dated 20 Feb 46).

(iii) Owing to the non-availability of experienced American Public Safety officers, several of the s/a posts have had to be filled by British Public Safety Officers, temporarily loaned from HQ Allied Commission, as and when American Public Safety Officers have been re-deployed without replacement. In order therefore to retain efficiency, parity has been sacrificed to a certain degree in the proposed W.E.

(a) The increase of 6 cars, 5 cwt 4 x 4 and the corresponding decrease in 6 cars, 4 seater, light saloon has been proposed in order to bring the proposed W.E. into line with what has already been issued to the Civil Police Force.

(e) The decrease of 10 Armoured Cars is due to the disbandment of the Armoured Section of the Civil Police Force.

4. Copy of W.E. - CA/1203/1; issued as Appendix B(2) to our letter dated 23 Feb 46, and copies of Form of Proposal For a New W.E. or For Amendment to an existing W.E. are returned herewith.

H. ENGLE. HOPE.
COLONEL,
Chief of Police.

H. THOMAS HOPE.

2210

4. RESERVES

Reserves or re-inforcements will not be sent to any incident without reference to the Supt of Zone who will decide numbers etc.

5. USE OF ARMS

(a) In future, all Civil Police will proceed to any incident armed only with the truncheon. Only officers and Senior NCOs who normally carry pistols will be armed.

(b) In the event of firearms being used by the demonstrators, the special armed squad may be used as a last resort, subject to the following:-

(i) It will always be commanded by an Allied officer.

(ii) Fire will only be resorted to in self-defence, and on the orders of the Allied officer in command.

(iii) Only single rounds will be fired. On no account is automatic fire to be used.

6. DUTY OFFICER

During the present state of emergency, the Duty Officer of this HQ will remain at the office of the Supt Trieste Zone from 1600 - 2359 hrs. He will keep in constant touch with the Military Police Duty Officer located in the Control Room, 506 Pro Coy (Tel No 29507), and with Asst Chief of Police (Civ).

Colonel
Chief of Police
(H.Thorne Thorne)

2327

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789019

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

Date: 23 Mar 46

File No: VGP/ Unclassified

Subject: Attached

To : HQ Allied Commission
(attn Col E.J.Rye, Dep. Dir. PS S/C)

Copies to:

Reference your letter/message dated
Attached documents forwarded:
For information and necessary action please
For investigation and report
For note and forward as indicated
For perusal and return, please
For report and completion
For any action considered necessary, please

Remarks: Attached forwarded in response to your verbal request during recent visit to VG.

Signature: Lt Col.

Rank and Applmt: SCAPO

2336

OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER

SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER..... LT. COL. RICHARDSON

DEPUTY SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER..... MAJ. MACK

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER..... CAPT. TOMA

HQ DIVISIONS

SUPT UNIFORM DIV..... CAPT. HOBBS

SUPT C.I.D. and SECURITY..... [illegible]

A/SUPT C.I.D..... [illegible]

A/SUPT SECURITY..... [illegible]

SUPT FISCAL DIV..... [illegible]

SUPT TRANSP'N DIV..... [illegible]

SUPT QM DIV..... [illegible] — NOT AMG

A/SUPT QM DIV..... [illegible]

SUPT PRISONS DIV..... MAJ. [illegible]

SUPT FIRE-CD DIV..... CAPT. [illegible]

POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL

COMDT..... MAJ. HENDERSON

A/COMDT..... CAPT. CAWTHORN

TRIESTE ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT. HUNTER

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

A/SUPT..... [illegible] (ONLY PRESENT DURING EMERGENCY)

GORIZIA ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT. WILSON

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

POLA ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT. [illegible]

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

A/SUPT..... [illegible]

ATT. OFFICERS

2335

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

SUPT UNIFORM DIV..... CAPT. ROSS
SUPT C.I.D. and SECURITY..... "
A/SUPT C.I.D..... "
A/SUPT SECURITY..... LT.
SUPT FISCAL DIV..... CAPT.
SUPT TRANSP'N DIV..... "
SUPT QM DIV..... "
A/SUPT QM DIV..... LT.
SUPT PRISONS DIV..... MAJ.
SUPT FIRE-CD DIV..... CAPT.

POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL

COMDT..... MAJ.
A/COMDT..... CAPT.

TRIESTE ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT.
A/SUPT.....
A/SUPT.....
A/SUPT.....

GORIZIA ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT.
A/SUPT.....
A/SUPT.....

POLA ZONE

SUPT..... CAPT.
A/SUPT.....
A/SUPT..... LT.

ATT. OFFICERS

Capt. Jandrei . Release Apr.
" Reyndl - To ACA Apr.
" Curtis . Jump 26.
" Hanson - Caporetto.

OFFICERS TO COME

Capt. Anderson

— NOT AmG

— NOT AmG
" "
" "

23 "5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Annexure 'A'

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

War Establishment

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers class I	Warrant Officer class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)(a)	3								3
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)(b)	4								4
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Regimental sergeant major		1							1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4
Instructors						2			2
Transport NCO					1				1
Ration NCO					1				1
Storemen								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDANT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster sergeant			1						1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerks (pay duties)					1				1
Ration NCOs					1				2
Storemen								5	5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

	Office	Warrant class 1	Warrant class 2	Staff	Sergeant	Corporal	Lance	Private	Total
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)(a)	3								3
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)(b)	4								4
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Regimental sergeant major		1							1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4
Instructors						2			2
Transport NCO					1				1
Ration NCO					1				1
Storemen								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster sergeant			1						1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerks (pay duties)					1				1
Ration NCOs					1	[illegible]			2
Storemen								5	5
Storemen (technical)							1		1
Vehicle mechanics					1	2	2		5
Driver mechanics							2	5	7
Armourer REME					1				1
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(i) Personnel (continued)

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)										
Clerks, general duties						1		2	2	
Clerk (pay duties)				1					1	
Company quartermaster sergeant						1			1	
Ration NCO								2	2	
Storemen						1	1		2	
Vehicle mechanics								3	3	
Driver machanics										
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)										
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)										
(public safety)	1								1	
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)										
(public safety)	2							1	2	
Clerk, general duties					1	1			1	
Ration NCOs								3	3	
Storemen						1			1	
Vehicle mechanic								1	1	
Driver mechanic							1		1	
Clerk, (pay duties)										
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88	

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	200 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	141 (c)
Cars, 4x2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4x4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4x4	-	68(c)(e)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12(c)(d)
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 wireless	-	45(c)
	-	77(c)

2333

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)									
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Ration NCO						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2
Driver machanics								3	3
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)									
(public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)									
(public safety)	2								2
Clerk, general duties								1	1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								3	3
Vehicle mechanic						1			1
Driver mechanic								1	1
Clerk, (pay duties)							1		1
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	200 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	141 (c)
Cars, 4x2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4x4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4x4	-	68(c)(e)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12(c)(d)
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 wireless	-	45(c)
Lorries, 3 ton, 4x4	-	77(c)
Motor boats	-	8(c)
Total,(excluding motor boats)	-	211

2333

...../3

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783046

(iii) Horses and Horse Transport

Horse, riders - 30 (c)

(a) One each for supply, transportation and finance duties.

(b) Includes one Fire and Civil Defence Officer and one Public Safety (Prisons) Officer.

(c) For allotment to VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force.

(d) Provided initially from United States sources.

(e) 49 provided initially from United States sources.

N O T E

ALL clerks and storemen may be of medical category 'B'.

ALL officers and remaining other ranks will be of medical category 'A'.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Annexure 'A'

MILITARY GOVERNMENT VENEZIA GIULIA AND UDINE

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

War Establishment

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers class I	Warrant Officer class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (a)									
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety) (b)	4								4
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Regimental sergeant major		1							1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4
Instructors						2			2
Transport NCO					1				1
Ration NCO					1				1
Storemen								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster sergeant			1						1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerks (pay duties)					1				1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								5	5

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

2328

	Officers	Warrant officers class 1	Warrant officers class 2	Staff sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF SENIOR CIVIL AFFAIRS POLICE OFFICER									
Staff officer 1st grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (a)	3								3
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety) (b)	4								4
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2
Clerks, general duties					1	1		2	4
CIVIL POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Regimental sergeant major		1							1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4
Instructors						2			2
Transport NCO					1				1
Ration NCO					1				1
Storemen								2	2
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT TRIESTE ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	3								3
Regimental quartermaster sergeant			1						1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Clerks, general duties					1			2	2
Clerks (pay duties)					1				1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								5	5
Storemen (technical)							1		1
Vehicle mechanics					1	2	2		5
Driver mechanics							2	5	7
Armourer REME					1				1
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) (public safety)	2								2

...../2.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

(i) Personnel (continued)

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)										
Clerks, general duties								2	2	
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1	
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1	
Ration NCO						1			1	
Storeman								2	2	
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2	
Driver mechanics								3	3	
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)										
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1								1	
Staff officer 2nd grade (public safety)										
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs)	2								2	
Staff officer 3rd grade (public safety)								1	1	
Clerk, general duties					1	1			2	
Ration NCOs								3	3	
Storeman						1			1	
Vehicle mechanic								1	1	
Driver mechanic							1		1	
Clerk, (pay duties)										
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88	

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	200 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	141 (c)
Cars, 4x2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4x4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4x4	-	68(c)(e)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12(c)(d)
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 wireless	-	45(c)
Lorries, 3 ton, 4x4	-	77(c)

2331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT GORIZIA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER) (continued)									
Clerks, general duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company quartermaster sergeant				1					1
Ration NCO						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle mechanics						1	1		2
Driver mechanics								3	3
OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT POLA ZONE (PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICER)									
Staff officer 2nd grade (civil affairs) / (public safety)	1								1
Staff officer 3rd grade (civil affairs) / (public safety)	2								2
Clerk, general duties								1	1
Ration NCOs					1	1			2
Storemen								3	3
Vehicle mechanic						1			1
Driver mechanic								1	1
Clerk, (pay duties)							1		1
Total, HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE	25	1	1	3	9	12	9	28	88

(ii) Transport

Bicycles	-	209 (c)
Motor cycles, solo	-	141 (c)
Cars, 4x2, light utility	-	6
Cars, 4 seater, 4x4	-	1
Cars, 5-cwt, 4x4	-	68(c)(e)
Cars, 4 seater, light sedan	-	12(c)(d)
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 GS	-	2
Trucks, 15 cwt, 4x4 wireless	-	45(c)
Lorries, 3 ton, 4x4	-	77(c)
Motor boats	-	8(c)
Total,(excluding motor boats)	-	211

2331

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783016

(iii) Horses and Horse Transport

Horse, riders - 30 (c)

(a) One each for supply, transportation and finance duties.

(b) Includes one Fire and Civil Defence Officer and one Public Safety (Prisons) Officer.

(c) For allotment to VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force.

(d) Provided initially from United States sources.

(e) 49 provided initially from United States sources.

NOTE

ALL clerks and storemen may be of medical category 'B'.

ALL officers and remaining other ranks will be of medical category 'A'.

2334

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 783018

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

EXECUTIVE MEMORANDUM)
Number 41)

13 March 46

File No : VGP/10/25

Subject : Policy

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPM) this HQ
(2) Asst Chief of Police (Civ) " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(11) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(12) Commandant VGPF Training School
(13) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(14) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(15) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone

Copy to : HQ 13 Corps Main
HQ AMG 13 Corps

---

1. Reference Executive Memorandum No.39, VGP/10/25, dated 11 March 46.

2. The second sentence of para. 1 of that Memorandum should read, "All previous orders on these subjects, with the exception of those contained in Executive Memorandum No.30 dated 23 Jan 46, are revoked and the following orders will come into effect forthwith".

3. All copies of Executive Memorandum No.39 will be amended accordingly. 2229

For the Chief of Police

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

File No : VGP/10/25

Subject : Policy

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPM) this HQ
(2) Asst Chief of Police (Civ) " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(11) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(12) Commandant VGPF Training School
(13) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(14) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(15) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone

Copy to : HQ 13 Corps Main
HQ AMG 13 Corps

---

1. Reference Executive Memorandum No.39, VGP/10/25, dated 11 March 46.

2. The second sentence of para. 1 of that Memorandum should read, "All previous orders on these subjects, with the exception of those contained in Executive Memorandum No.30 dated 23 Jan 46, are revoked and the following orders will come into effect forthwith".

3. All copies of Executive Memorandum No.39 will be amended accordingly. 2329

For the Chief of Police

G. Richardson Lt Col
Asst Chief of Police
(CPSO)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

C O N F I D E N T I A L
u r g e n t

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

EXECTUTIVE MEMORANDUM)
Number 40)

File : VGP/10/25
Subject : Firearms and ammunition, for VGPF personnel.
To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPM) this HQ
(2) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(11) Commandant, VGPF Training School
(12) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(13) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(14) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone
(15) O.C.S/L Cadre

Copies : HQ 13 Corps Main (attn 'G')
SCAC HQ AMG 13 Corps
Director, Public Safety S/C Allied Com
War Diary (2)

File : VGP/10/25
VGP/10/202

---

1. As a temporary measure pending receipt of a different type of carbine all machine carbines Mark III will be withdrawn from VGPF and will be substituted with Rifles 303 or Pistols.

2. Action will be taken by Zone QM's as under :

(a) All pistols Colt 45 will be withdrawn from C.I.D. personnel and will be substituted with Pistols 38.
(b) Pistols Colt 45 and Holsters will be issued to all Uniformed Personnel entitled to them who are not [illegible] section.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Subject : Firearms and ammunition, for VGPF personnel

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DEM) this HQ
(2) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Security Section" "
(9) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(11) Commandant, VGPF Training School
(12) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(13) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(14) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone
(15) O.C.S/L Cadre

Copies : HQ 13 Corps Main (attn 'G')
SCAO HQ AMG 13 Corps
Director, Public Safety S/C Allied Com
War Diary (2)

File : VGP/10/25
VGP/10/202

---

1. As a temporary measure pending receipt of a different type of carbine all machine carbines Mark III will be withdrawn from VGPF and will be substituted with Rifles 303 or Pistols.

2. Action will be taken by Zone OC's as under :

(a) All pistols Colt 45 will be withdrawn from C.I.D. personnel and will be substituted with Pistols 38.

(b) Pistols Colt 45 and Holsters will be issued to Uniformed Personnel entitled to them who are not yet in possession.
i.e. All Officers and Sgt Majors.

All Municipal Guards, Traffic Police on traffic controll.
Any other personnel specifically authorised by Supt of Zones.

(c) Pistols 45 will be issued to plain clothes personnel other than C.I.D.

(d) All other personnel will be issued with Rifles and their Machine Carbines will be withdrawn.

(e) Where Rifles are issued without slings, slings from machine carbines will be retained.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(f) Ammunition will be issued to personnel on the following scales :

Pistols Colt 45	8 rounds
Pistols 38	6 rounds
Rifles	1 clip of 5 rds

And a reserve of 300% will be issued to Zones and HQ's later.

3. Particular attention will be paid to recording weapons withdrawn and issued. Zone QM's will ensure that stations submit nominal rolls in duplicate on the attached form. One copy will be sent to Supt. QM Divn.

4. M 3's withdrawn will be returned to Q stores Caserma Belno at the earliest opportunity

5. Every effort will be made to effect these changes by 1800 hours Sat, 16 Mar at the latest.

6. Rifles as under will be despatched to Zone QM's as soon as possible.

Gorizia	800
Pola	250

Indents for Pistols will be telephoned to Supt QM Divn.

7. Zone QM's will take particular care that all boxes and lids in which rifles are packed are kept for use when rifles have to be returned.

8. Supt's of Zones will take action to ensure that all personnel issued with Rifles are given necessary fire instruction under Zone arrangements or by arrangement with the Comdt of the Training School.

Chief of Police

2220

Col. H. THORNE THORPE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pistols Colt 45 — 8 rounds
Pistols 38 — 6 rounds
Rifles — 1 clip of 5 rds

And a reserve of 300% will be issued to Zones and HQ's later.

3. Particular attention will be paid to recording weapons withdrawn and issued. Zone QM's will ensure that stations submit nominal rolls in duplicate on the attached form. One copy will be sent to Supt. QM Divn.

4. M 3's withdrawn will be returned to Q stores Caserma Belenio at the earliest opportunity

5. Every effort will be made to effect these changes by 1800 hours Sat, 16 Mar at the latest.

6. Rifles as under will be despatched to Zone QM's as soon as possible.

Gorizia	800
Pola	250

Indents for Pistols will be telephoned to Supt QM Divn.

7. Zone QM's will take particular care that all boxes and lids in which rifles are packed are kept for use when rifles have to be returned.

8. Supt's of Zones will take action to ensure that all personnel issued with Rifles are given necessary fire instruction under Zone arrangements or by arrangement with the Comdt of the Training School.

Chief of Police

2220

Col. H. THORNE THORNE

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

EXECUTIVE MEMORANDUM)
Number 39)

11 March 1946

File No : VGP/10/25

Subject : Policy

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPM) this HQ
(2) Asst Chief of Police (Civ) " "
(3) D/Asst Chief of Police (Civ) " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(11) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(12) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(13) Commandant VGPF Training School
(14) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(15) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(16) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone

Copy to : HQ 13 Corps Main
HQ AMG 13 Corps

---

1. The following points will be brought to the notice of all personnel of the Venezia Giulia Police Force. All previous orders on these subjects are revoked and the following orders will come into effect forthwith.

2. FLAGS

(a) It is not the function of the Police Force to remove flags from any buildings etc, except from buildings occupied by the Police.

(b) If their assistance is asked for by State officials etc while a flag is being removed, their function will be only to prevent a breach of the peace and to ensure that law and order is preserved. They will not themselves remove any flag.

3. OFFICERS

Where serious demonstration is anticipated in which a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

(3) D/Asst Chief of Police (Civ) " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(11) Supt (PSO), Prisons " " "
(12) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(13) Commandant VGPF Training School
(14) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(15) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(16) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone

Copy to : HQ 13 Corps Main
HQ AMG 13 Corps

---

1. The following points will be brought to the notice of all personnel of the Venezia Giulia Police Force. All previous orders on these subjects are revoked and the following orders will come into effect forthwith.

2. FLAGS

(a) It is not the function of the Police Force to remove flags from any buildings etc, except from buildings occupied by the Police.

(b) If their assistance is asked for by State officials to be while a flag is being removed, their function will be only to prevent a breach of the peace and to ensure that law and order is preserved. They will not themselves remove any flag.

3. OFFICERS

When any serious demonstration is anticipated in which a large number of Civil Police will be involved, or when any reserves are sent to any special incident, they will always be accompanied by an Allied officer, who will take charge and assume direct command. Where possible they will be accompanied by an official interpreter.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

70 A 1

VGP/115
MAR 221035 B

Z/1062
MAR 230900 B
IMMEDIATE

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE 13 CORPS
ALCOM (ATTN GX (E)) ALCOM (PS) INFO: REAR HQ 13 CORPS GHQ CMF (
(ATTN G5)

14195/1

UNCLASSIFIED.

CAPT J COOKE TRANSPORTATION NOW COM LEAVE SOUTH AFRICA A/S OP 26 MOT DV NOT LIKELY RETURN THIS UNIT. REPLACEMENT REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY. NEW T.E. TO BE REVIEWED GHQ CMF 25 MARCH ASKS FOR SOZ CA AS SUPT TN DIV. OFFICER SELECTED SHOULD HAVE UNIT TN EXPERIENCE.

AC MOT

ACTION G 1 E 3
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
P SAFETY
EX COMMR B
FILE 3
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
23 MAR 1946

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

252*

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. Safety

(69 A)

REF ACLO/BZ/2

MAR 211500 B

H/1031

MAR 220930B

ALCOM NOLTAFO

MG TRIESTE, INFO:ALCOM ROME G-1 B AMP PUBLIC SAFET

14951

UNCLASSIFIED.

Reference special order No 56 of 8th MARCH.

CAPT DODRIDGE JOINS you Sunday 24 March.

AC MIST

INFO ACTION G 1 B 2
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
P SAFETY
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX OFFR B
FILE 2
FLOAT

INFO - ACTION

INFO - ACTION

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		0537
EC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

HEADQUARTERS
22 MAR 1946
A.C.

2325

6E17

Hradquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

EXECUTIVE MEMORANDUM)
Number 42) 14 March 1946

File No : Organisation and Establishment of Venezia Giulia Police Force

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPM) this HQ
(2) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Uniform " " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Q'master " " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Prisons Section " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Fire " " "
(11) Commandant, VGPF Training School
(12) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(13) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(14) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone
(15) Camp Commandant

Copies to: HQ 13 Corps
SCAO HQ AMG 13 Corps
Director, Public Safety S/O HQ Aldcm
War Diary

File : VGP/10/3
VGP/10/25
Float

---

1. Under AFHQ letter No. AG.014.12G(SD)-O dated 4 Mar 46, the establishment of the Venezia Giulia Police Force has been approved at 3950 all ranks. The establishment is to include the Prisons Division which will be added as a separate division to the present organisation of the Force.

2. On account of the above and in consequence of the re-organisation of the Civil Police under Public Safety Division of Allied Military Government on or about 1 Apr 46, the establishment as shown on Appx 'A' attached will be taken into effect forthwith and will not be exceeded.

12191

2322

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

To : (1) Asst Chief of Police (DPS) this HQ
(2) Supt (PSO), Personnel Divn " "
(3) Supt (PSO), Uniform " "
(4) Supt (PSO), Crim Inv " "
(5) Supt (PSO), Fiscal " "
(6) Supt (PSO), Q'master " "
(7) Supt (PSO), Transp'n " "
(8) Supt (PSO), Security Section " "
(9) Supt (PSO), Prisons Section " "
(10) Supt (PSO), Fire " "
(11) Commandant, VGPF Training School
(12) Supt (APM), Trieste Zone
(13) Supt (APM), Gorizia Zone
(14) Supt (PSO), Pola Zone
(15) Camp Commandant

14195

Copies to: HQ 13 Corps
SCAO HQ AMG 13 Corps
Director, Public Safety S/C HQ Alcom
War Diary

File : VGF/10/3
VGP/10/25
Float

---

1. Under AFHQ letter No. AG.014.12G(SD)-C dated 4 Mar 46, the establishment of the Venezia Giulia Police Force has been approved at 3850 all ranks. The establishment is to include the Prisons Division which will be added as a separate division to the present organisation of the Force.

2. On account of the above and in consequence of the re-organisation of the Civil Police under Public Safety Division of Allied Military Government on or about 1 Apr 46, the establishment as shown on Appx 'A' attached will be taken into effect forthwith and will not be exceeded.

2922

	UNIT	D
		13 3
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	2	1
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
ADJ. & REG.		
SUPPLY		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CIVIL GUARD		

H Thorne Thorne

Colonel
Chief of Police
(H.Thorne Thorne)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix 'A'

ESTABLISHMENT VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

Sub - Unit	TRIESTE		GORIZIA		POLA		TOTAL	
	Offs	ORs	Offs	ORs	Offs	ORs	Offs	ORs
1. UNIFORM DIVISION								
(a) HQ Staff	18	12	-	-	-	-	18	12
(b) Uniform Branch	37	802	14	450	6	100	57	1352
(c) Municipal Guard Branch	5	338	2	106	2	60	9	504
(d) Forest Guard Branch	2	47	3	70	-	-	5	117
(e) Traffic Police Branch	6	72	3	50	1	10	10	132
(f) Searchlight Branch	3	161	-	-	-	-	3	161
(g) Mounted Branch	2	20	1	5	-	-	3	25
T O T A L	73	1452	23	681	9	170	105	2303
2. C.I.D.								
(a) Railway Branch	3	50	1	30	1	6	5	86
(b) Crim Inv Branch	11	211	5	68	2	44	18	323
(c) Special Branch	1	20	-	8	1	15	2	43
(d) Aliens and Sp.Reg.Branch	1	22	-	4	-	8	1	34
(e) Crim Record Branch	2	10	-	-	-	-	2	10
(f) HQ Staff	9	6	-	-	-	-	9	6
T O T A L	27	319	6	110	4	73	37	502
3. FISCAL DIVISION								
(a) Force Finance Branch	2	7	1	2	1	2	4	11
(b) Fiscal Guard Branch (Land)	5	163	2	55	1	35	8	253
(c) Fiscal Guard Branch (Maritime)	6	99	-	-	2	35	8	134
(d) HQ Staff	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
T O T A L	18	269	3	57	4	72	25	398
4. PERSONNEL DIVISION								
(a) Recruiting, Records & Discipline Branch	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	6
(b) Medical and Welfare Branch	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	6
(c) Police Publications Branch	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
(d) HQ Staff	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
T O T A L	6	12	-	1	-	1	6	14
5. TRANSPORTATION DIVISION								
(a) Force Transportation Branch	3	125	1	51	1	22	5	198
(b) HQ Staff	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
T O T A L	8	125	1	51	1	22	10	198
6. QUARTERMASTER DIVISION								
(a) Clothing and Rations Branch	1	3	-	4	-	3	1	10
(b) Armoury Branch	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
(c) Buildings and Fixtures Branch	2	3	1	-	1	-	4	3
(d) Communications Branch	1	8	1	3	-	3	2	14
(e) HQ Staff	6	9	-	-	-	-	6	9
T O T A L	10	23	2	9	1	8	13	40

2321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. C.I.D.								
(a) Railway Branch	3	50	1	30	1	6	5	86
(b) Crim Inv Branch	11	211	5	68	2	44	18	323
(c) Special Branch	1	20	-	8	1	15	2	43
(d) Aliens and Sp.Reg.Branch	1	22	-	4	-	8	1	34
(e) Crim Record Branch	2	10	-	-	-	-	2	10
(f) HQ Staff	9	6	-	-	-	-	9	6
TOTAL	27	319	6	110	4	73	37	502
3. FISCAL DIVISION								
(a) Force Finance Branch	2	7	1	2	1	2	4	11
(b) Fiscal Guard Branch (Land)	5	163	2	55	1	35	8	253
(c) Fiscal Guard Branch (Maritime)	6	99	-	-	2	35	8	134
(d) HQ Staff	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
TOTAL	18	269	3	57	4	72	25	398
4. PERSONNEL DIVISION								
(a) Recruiting,Records & Discipline Branch	2	6	-	-	-	-	2	6
(b) Medical and Welfare Branch	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	6
(c) Police Publications Branch	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
(d) HQ Staff	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
TOTAL	6	12	-	1	-	1	6	14
5. TRANSPORTATION DIVISION								
(a) Force Transportation Branch	3	125	1	51	1	22	5	198
(b) HQ Staff	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
TOTAL	8	125	1	51	1	22	10	198
6. QUARTERMASTER DIVISION								
(a) Clothing and Rations Branch	1	3	-	4	-	3	1	10
(b) Armoury Branch	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
(c) Buildings and Fixtures Branch	2	3	1	-	1	-	4	3
(d) Communications Branch	1	8	1	3	-	3	2	14
(e) HQ Staff	6	9	-	-	-	-	6	9
TOTAL	10	23	2	9	1	8	13	40
7. PRISON DIVISION								
(a) Prison Guard Branch	7	170	1	40	-	30	8	240
(b) HQ Staff	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	170	1	40	-	30	8	240
8. POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL	11	40	-	-	-	-	11	40
GRAND TOTAL	160	2410	36	949	19	376	215	3735
								3950

2321

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

67A

ACPGF HQ ALCOM 16 MARCH 46 11.20 hrs

AMG THIRTEEN CORPS FOR VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

1894

UNCLASSIFIED

THE FOLLOWING SIGNAL HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM ALCOM BOLZANO FD
QUOTE KINDLY ASK VENEZIA GIULIA TO SEND TRANSPORT FOR CAPTAIN DODRIDGE
AS NO VEHICLE HERE CAN UNDERTAKE JOURNEY UNQUOTE FD
PLEASE ARRANGE FD

2319

478437
ROUTINE

J.E. BYE, Colonel
PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

J.G. LECKIE
CWO USA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: REF ACLO/RE/2.

Date/Time of Origin: 15MAR1530

Message Centre No: R/727

Date Time Rec'd: 16MAR0900

Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ALCOM BOLZANO

TO : ALCO M ROME G-4 B FOR PUBLIC SAFETY.

UNCLASSIFIED.

KINDLY ASK VENEZIA GIULIA TO SENT TRANSPORT FOR CAPT BODRIDGE AS NO VEHICLE HERE CAN UNDERTAKE JOURNEY.

AC DIST

ACTN P. SAFETY SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
G-4 B
FILE 2
FLOAT

DPS
DDPS
PSC 1 2 Info

HEADQUARTERS 15 MAR 1946

TRAVEL CONTROL DIVISION 6 MAR 945 HEADQUARTERS PUBLIC SAFETY SECTION

ACTION

2320

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

65A

COPY

HQ AICOM CITE ACGIB

AICOM IO NAPLES+

13 CORPS

141615B March

1847

UNCLASSIFIED

DESPATCH CAPTAIN WILLIAM LOVE WILSON CMA TWO SEVEN NINE TWO FOUR THREE CMA GENERAL LIST TO VENEZIE GIULIA IMMEDIATELY BY FASTEST MEANS PD THIS OFFICER URGENTLY REQUIRED FOR DUTY WITH VENEZIE GIULIA POLICE FORCE PD TREAT AS MOST URGENT PD CONFIRM DEPARTURE BY SIGNAL.

Internal Distribution:

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

ROUTINE

G-1B

573

2318

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

64A

G-1 (B) HQ ALCOM

151145 MARCH 1946

(1) GHQ CMF FOR AFHQ CITE FHGEG

(2) AMG 13 CORPS

1856

63A

RESTRICTED

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE YOUR FOX XRAY SIX TWO SIX ONE OF ONE TWO MARCH PD
PARA TWO PD SIX PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS DETAILED TO PROCEED TO VENEZIA GIULIA TWO OF WHOM HAVE ALREADY ARRIVED

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION: Public Safety S/C

(1) PRIORITY (2) ROUTINE

G-1 (B)

573

G J LEONE
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

63A

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: FX 6261
Date/Time of Origin: MAR 121940 A

Message Centre No: H/542
Date Time Rec'd: MAR 130845
Precedence: PRIORITY

FROM: AFHQ SIGNED SACMED CITE FHGEG
TO : ALCOM ROME
INFO: XIII CORPS

RESTRICTED.

You are directed to despatch the 6 Public Safety officers authorised to be added to W E of Venezia Giulia Police Force without delay by quickest possible means. (Ref our FX 61538 of 26 February 1946). If necessary they will be provided at expense of other Public Safety commitments. ACK and confirm despatch.

AC DIST.

ACTION: P. SAFETY
INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
CAS
G-1 A
G-1 B
FILE

2317

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 62A

Allen Lyons

G-1 (B) HQ ALCOM

131130 MARCH 1946

1419/1

ALCOM XXX (1) ALCOM TO LOMPARDIA

(2) AMG 13 CORPS

1808

57078Ma

UNCLASSIFIED

PARA ONE ID REFERENCE SPECIAL ORDER FIVE SIX OF EIGHT MARCH FOUR SIX ID PARA TWO ID IT CAPTAIN WILLIS NOT YET SENT TO VENEZIA GIULIA REQUEST YOU DESPATCH HIM IMMEDIATELY ID TREAT AS URGENT AND SIGNAL DATE OF DEPARTURE

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION: Public Safety S/C

(1) PRIORITY (2) ROUTINE

G-1 (B)

573

G J LEOINE
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

2310

0545

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

61A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

13 March 1946

~~AC/14195/1/PS~~

SUBJECT : Officer Personnel.

TO : Chief Liaison Officer,
Piedmont.

1. Owing to the necessity to reinforce the strength of professional Public Safety Officers in Venezia Giulia and by reason of the limited number of such officers now available, it has become necessary to transfer Capt. F. Scaife to Venezia Giulia.

2. Orders have therefore been issued directing him to report to Venezia Giulia without delay.

3. It is regretted that this transfer has become necessary, however G-1 (Br) is endeavouring to find a suitable untrained officer to fill the vacancy.

JOHN K. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

JKC/ae

Copy:- AC/14195/1/PS

2515

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2le-bott

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14195/1/PS

7 March 1946

SUBJECT : Transfer of Officers.

TO : Chief Liaison Officer,
Bologna.

pee 57A to 59A

1. With reference to the temporary posting to your Group of Capt. L.A.E. Eddings.

2. It has now become necessary to transfer him to Venezia Giulia, where professional Police Officers are urgently required. Orders have therefore been issued to-day, 7th March 1946, transferring him to Venezia Giulia forthwith.

3. He should move with least possible delay on Major Way's return from Lisp.

JOHN E. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

EJB/ae

Copy:- AC/14004/1/PS

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FX 59A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14195/1/PS 7 March 1946

SUBJECT : Transfer of P.S. Personnel.

TO : Chief of Police
Venezia Giulia.

56A

1. Reference Signal FX 61538 dated 26th February 1946 from A.F.H.Q.

2. The undermentioned officers are being posted forthwith to your Force:-

Capt. J. N. Dodridge
" L.A.E. Eddings — 2322 6 0 A
" W.L. Willis.

3. The transfer of Capts. T.V. Mann and T. Marsh is left in abeyance for the time being for the undermentioned reasons:-

Mann is applying for compassionate leave and posting to U.K.

Marsh is temporarily attached to M.M.I.A. pending return from the U.K. of Major Limbert.

4. Should these Officers not become available for transfer to you, endeavours will be made to find other suitable officers.

5. The sixth officer, Capt. Gesch, is already attached to your Force on temporary duty.

E J Bye

E. J. Bye, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

2313

Copy:- AC/14064/1/PS.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

58A

Tel. Ext. 510.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
INTER-OFFICE MEMORANDUM
EXECUTIVE OFFICE (B)

REFERENCE : XCE/111/A. 5 March, 1946.

SUBJECT : Transfer of P.S. Officers.

TO : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Reference your letter on your file AC/14193/1/PS dated 2 March 46 and numbered folio 57A you will note that the Executive Commissioner has approved your suggestions.

Will you please effect the transfers given in your paras 2 and 3 in conjunction with G-1(B) this HQ.

The Executive officer will inform G.A.O. LAMARDIA that Capt. J.P. PORTER will be posted to his group. Capt. ROBERTS should therefore be sent to MILAN forthwith, and his assignment effected in conjunction with G-1(B) this HQ.

K. WILLE-JONES,
Lt. Colonel,
Executive officer (B).

KWJ/fb.

Copy to: G-1(B), who will inform me when all above transfers have been completed.

2312

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

57A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

2 March 1946

SUBJECT : Transfer of P.S. Officers.

TO : Executive Commissioner,
thru C.A.S.

1. With reference to signal FX 61538 dated 26th February at 56A.

2. It is proposed that the undermentioned Officers be transferred to Public Safety Venezia Giulia:-

Capt. W.V. Mann
" J.N. Dodridge
" L.A.E. Eddings (temporarily attached to Bologna Liaison Group)
" F.G. Geach (temporarily attached to Venezia Giulia)
" W.L. Willis (temporarily attached to Lombardia Liaison Group).

3. The sixth Officer, Capt. T. Marsh, earmarked for V.G., is at present temporarily attached to M.M.I.A. pending the return of Major R.C. Limbert at present detained in hospital in England.

Capt. Marsh's transfer to V.G. would be effected on Major Limbert's return, or alternately, should Major Limbert not return to this Theatre, it is proposed to permanently post Capt. Marsh to M.M.I.A. and to transfer Capt. F. Scaife, now with Piedmonte Liaison Group, to V.G.

Capt. Scaife's position in Piedmonte could be filled by an untrained Police Officer, or if conditions warrant it the vacancy need not be filled.

2311

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. With regard to the vacancy in Lombardia Liaison Group caused by the compassionate posting to the U.K. of Capt. Riley.

It is proposed to appoint Capt. J.B. Foster to the vacancy.

Capt. Foster although not a professional Police Officer has had a fair amount of experience in Public Safety work in Venezia Region and can beyond doubt adequately fill the position in Lombardia Liaison Group.

5. In making these proposals consideration has been given to the fact that Venezia Giulia is active A.M.G. territory and has always had priority on the acquisition of Police Officers, except as concerns the group of Police Officers posted to M.M.I.A. under direct A.F.H.Q. authority.

6. When the above transfers are completed there will be no trained Police Officers available to fill vacancies which may subsequently occur.

John W. Chapman

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

EJB/ae

Copy to G-1 (Br).

2310

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

56 Eqt S
Adv 59

FX 61538
FEB 26 1501 A

HEADQUARTERS
27 FEB 1945

G/9895
FEB 270930
ROUTINE

AFHQ FROM G (SD) CMF
MAIN 13 CORPS ALCOM

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Subject. HQ VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force. Ref your SDI/730 of 20 February 45. Your para 1. Se 111 (GA)-6 have been INCD on we GX/266/3 to cover this commitment meanwhile N. Your para 2. Second para and your para agreed.

(SIA)

AC DIST

ACTION P SAFETY.
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
EX COMM
C A S
FILE

P.D.O.C.

Pl. submit file V.P.
JLP 28/2.

G-1(B) Hqrs now Vol
copy JLP

RESTRICTED

ALLIED COMMISSION
843
HEADQUARTERS

2300

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DPS Hdqrs.
DPS Bolzano
Bol 2

56X

File with CA Sec

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1
SUBJECT: Officer personnel-American
TO: HQ Allied Commission
(att.Public Safety-Sub Commission)

25th Feb 46.

14195/1.

1. Reference your telephonic request of 22 Feb 46.

2. Attached is a return giving particulars of American officers at present assigned to Venezia Giulia Police Force together with information relating to the dates upon which they are due to return to the United States.

for G.Richardson,Lt.Col.
Assistant Chief of Police (Civ) CPSO.

Copy to: Admin.Officer

2208

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

564

HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

13 Corps

List of assigned "American" officer personnel
as on 23 Feb. 46.

Rank:	Name:	AS No.:	Sub.Commission:	Date due to return to U.S.A.
Maj.	MATHIS,Otis J.,	0901703	Pub.Safety	Indefinite
Maj.	FISCHER,Karl W.	0121488,	Pub.Safety	1 May 1946.
Capt.	CAWTHORN,Theodore,	0468596,	Pub.Safety	30 June 1946.
Capt.	BERNARD,Albert,L.	01796565,	Pub.Safety	Immediate
Capt.	LENO,John,J.	01296545,	Finance	30 June 1947.
Capt.	SCOTT,Marion,H.	0522200,	Pub.Safety	8.March 1946
1st Lt.	LANDESMANN,Harry	0439007,	Pub.Safety	Indefinite
1st Lt.	WHELAN,John,F.	0430516,	Pub.Safety,	1 May 1946.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

55a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14195/1/PS 27 February 1946

SUBJECT : Police Officers - Venezia Giulia.

TO : VP Civil Affairs Section.

1. With reference to 51A and 54A.

2. This S/C is in complete agreement with the contents of paras 1 and 2 of 51A.

3. When the signal at 46A was forwarded to AFHQ there were seven trained British Police Officers, surplus to establishment, six of whom were available for attachment to the V.G. Police Force. Since that time however the undermentioned four Public Safety positions have become vacant through unforeseen circumstances which positions it has been necessary to fill from the seven Officers who were surplus.

a) M.M.I.A. Major Limbert while on Liap in U.K. admitted to hospital for major internal operation.
His return to this Theatre doubtful.
His position temporarily filled by Capt. Marsh.

b) Capt. Riley. P.S. Liaison Officer Lombardia, granted compassionate 28 days Liap to U.K. Now understood granted home posting.
His position temporarily filled by Capt. Willis.

c & d) Major Moody & Capt. Hanbury, each granted compassionate leave 28 days U.K. Major Moody now granted compassionate posting (see 53A).
Positions filled by Capts. Toes and Gesch.
Toes now permanently transferred to V.G.

2206

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4. As it is considered essential that the Police Officers attached to MMIA should be of wide Police experience and all the positions should be kept filled, it is suggested that Capt. Marsh continue to temporarily fill the appointment until it is known whether or not Major Limbert will return.

5. In view of this and as Capt. Toes is now permanently posted to V.G. to fill Major Moody's position, only five Officers remain for permanent transfer should the proposal to augment the V.G. Force by 6 British Police Officers be approved. However this difficulty may be overcome by either the transfer to V.G. of Capt. Marsh, should Limbert return, or alternately by reducing the number of P.S. Officers in one of the Liaison Groups when local conditions become more normal.

6. For the reasons mentioned in para 5 it is considered that, if possible, the Public Safety Officers in V.G. should be retained on the strength of this Hq., also that should a sudden and urgent need arise, other experienced Police Officers could be attached to V.G. from one of the Liaison Groups without unnecessary delay.

7. This S/C has no knowledge of proposals mentioned in para 3.

John W. Chapman

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director.

EJB/ae

Copy:- G-1 (Br).

2205

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

54 A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
Office of the Executive Commissioner

Ref: 3626/253/EC.

25 February 1946.

SUBJECT: Police Officers. VENEZIA GIULIA.

TO : VP, CA Section.
Executive Officer (B)

Reference signal SD/730 dated 20 February 46 from XIII Corps to AFHQ, copy for information to you, will you please forward as soon as possible, for the information of the Executive Commissioner, your comments on this.

L. W. Hunt-Smith
Maj. R.A.

Chief Staff Officer,
To the Executive Commissioner.

DPS

ALLIED COMMISSION 832 HEADQUARTERS

2764

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

DPS –
DDPS –
Pol 1 –
2 –

53A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1
SUBJECT: P.S. Officer personnel 22 Feb 1946
TO: HQ Allied Commission CMF
(attn A/Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission) Recd 26/2

52A

1. Further to my letter ref No. VGP/6/1 of 19 Feb 46 informing you of the compassionate leave to UK of Major W.A. Moody 279370 (Br) of this HQ.

2. Confirmation has now been received at this HQ for his posting to Home Establishment, authority being granted by G.H.Q. Compassionate Posting Committee in their letter 4311/A/4 of 16 Feb 46. For information the following addressess have been notified by separate letter :

G.H.Q.	A.4	CMF
G.H.Q.	O2E	CMF
AAG		55 Area
O2E Det		311 Transit Camp Milan
AMG		13 Corps
Major W.A. Moody, 16 Egremont Rd,		
		West Norwood, S.E.27.

3. In consequence of your signal, Captain L.W. Toes 287723 (Br) of Public Safety Divn, Venezia Liaison Group, Allied Commission, reported this HQ on 21 Feb 46 and has taken up position formerly held by Major Moody. Will you please confirm permanent posting of Capt Toes to HQ AMG 13 Corps.

Copies: Exec Off, HQ AMG 13 Corps
File VGP/6/1
File VGP/33/23
Float

G. Richardson Lt.Col.
Asst.Chief of Police (CPSO).

2203

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

52A
see 53A
Recd 25/2/46.

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

Tel: 8255
FILE No. VGP/6/1.
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel 19 February 1946.
TO: HQ Allied Commission
(attn A/Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission)

14195/1

In confirmation of telephone conversation (Col Bye - Lt Col Richardson) of 18 Feb.46 the following movement of PS Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported:

(1) Major W. Moody (B) 279370 - left this HQ on 18 Feb.46 for UK on compassionate leave. Documents are awaited for compassionate posting to UK.

see 53A

(2) Capt. H. Hanbury (B) 279411 - left this HQ on 18 Feb.46 for UK on compassionate liap (28 days)

(3) Capt M. Scott (A) 0522200- reported this HQ 18 Feb.46 on return from sick list and leave and posted Asst Supt Security Section this HQ. Have been informed by this Officer that he has received notification he will be returning to USA in about 14 days time.

DPS -
DDPS - Seen.
Pol 1-
2-

Richardson

G. Richardson Lt Col 2204
Asst Chief of Police - CPSO

Copies- Exec Officer HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

RESTRICTED

Pub. Safety
57A

SDB/790.
20FEB1610A

C/9593
21FEB0945
IMPORTANT

MAIN 13 CORPS

AFHQ INFO: ALCOM HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE FOR G5D CHQ GMF

RESTRICTED.

50A

REF. YOUR TX61096 OF 19 FEB.

1949/1.

1. CONSIDER RETENTION OF 6 PUBLIC SAFETY OFFRS BY VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE ESSENTIAL UNTIL TRAINED AMERICAN POLICE OFFRS AVAILABLE TAKE THEIR PLACE.

2. PROPOSED HOWEVER TO ABOLISH HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE AS SEPARATE ENTITY ON OR ABOUT 01 APRIL AND TO ASSIGN VARIOUS KEY PERSONNEL INFO AMG ESTT. IN VIEW THIS FORTHCOMING RISING RECOMMEND THAT PUBLIC SAFETY OFFRS BE RETAINED TEMPORARILY ON BASIS AS NOW AND INCL IN PROPOSAL TO BE SUBMITTED BY THIS HQ FOR INCREASE IN AMG ESTT CONSEQUENT UPON ESTABLISHMENT OF HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE.

no can

3. ALSO RECONSIDER PROPOSAL SUBMITTED UNDER OUR 5371/SAC OF 11 FEB BE ADOPTED. THESE PERSONNEL CAN THEN ALSO BE INCL IN PROPOSAL TO ABOVE AMG ESTT.

4. REQUEST YOU CONFIRM AGREEMENT.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
POL/REG. E 2		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

AD DIST

INFO ACTN: AG COMM 2
INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
P. SAFETY
G-1 B 2
G-1 A 2
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
21 FEB 1949
2201

RESTRICTED

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

50A
P Safety

Originator's Reference: FX 61096
Date/Time of Origin: FEB 191930A

Message Centre No: G/9560
Date Time Rec'd: FEB 200900
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ G(SD) CmF
TO : MAIN XIII CORPS
INFO alcom

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

46A

Subject Public Safety officers Venezia Giulia Police Force.
Ref ALCOM signal 978 of 8th Feb 46.
2. If proposal to add British Public Safety officers 6 to HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force supported by you request you submit earliest proposal for AMDT to W E CM/1046/2.
2. Request you arrange REP attends Caserta PM 4 MAR for Thisand your proposals under XIII corps 5306/SD1 dated 11 Feb.

Two copys

AC DIST.

ACTION: P SAFETY
INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
G-1 A
G-1 B 2
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
20 FEB 1946
C.

DPS
DDPS
Pol 1
2

Egrs

RESTRICTED

ACTION

2?0?

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

149A

P. Safety

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: C22096
Date/Time of Origin: FEB 121743 A

Message Centre No: G/9170
Date Time Rec'd: FEB 130915
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ FROM G-5

TO : ALCOM ROME, INFO, TO XIII CORPS MSCAO-AMG VENEZIA GIULIA-PUBLIC SAFETY VENEZIA GIULIA

14195/1

UNCLASSIFIED.

1. Cannot grant permission for attachment British Public Safety Officers to VENEZIA GIULIA Police Force without approval in principal from SD to proposed amendment to we CM/1046/2. (Reur 978 of 8 February 46.)

2. Must also establish fact from MTOUSA that trained American Police Officers are still not available.

3. Will endeavor to obtain approval so that attachments can be made before new proposal for we submitted co-ordinated with DEP MIL SEC G (SD) 3

AC DIST

ACTION P SAFETY
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CAS
G 1 B 2
G 1 A 2
FILE 2
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS 13 FEB 1946 G

ACTION

2299

TO | INIT | DATE
DIRECTOR | | 14/2
CHIEF COMMISSIONER | | 13/2
OFFICER | |
C & REG. | |
DEPUTY | |
LEGAL OFFICER | |
SECURITY | |
CHIEF CLERK | |

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

DRAFT.

File No : VGP/10/9

31 Jan 46

Subject : W.E. Officers.

To : HQ 13 Corps.

Copy to GH. Bys - ALCOM.

1. As a result of the future dissassociation of the Civil and Military Police and of the review of the Establishment of HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force at the end of March 46, the attached revised establishment (Appx 'B') is put up for recommendation to the W.E. Committee.

2. Reasons for this requirement will be found in later paras (4 to 14).

3. At present the policy followed in the formation of this HQ is that it should be a combined British and American commitment on as far as possible a 50/50 basis.
The difficulty of obtaining suitable replacements from American sources is very acute and becoming more so, and I would suggest therefore that it should become a matter of consideration as to whether the present policy (which is not fully implemented on the American side) should not be changed.
As a result of this, it will be seen that, in Appx 'B', I have not specified from which source individual officers should be found.

4. Reasons for officer requirements are as below. Appx 'A' shows the breakdown and approx strengths of Venezia Giulian officers and ORs in each Branch.

5. Office of Asst Chief of Police

(a) As already agreed in W.E. C.M./1045/2, the Asst Chief of Police should be an SO1 (Civil Affairs). He should be (and is now) a regular Civil Police Force officer. He should direct the policy of the Police Force.

(b) To assist him in the execution of this policy and to deal with the many routine matters in this office, the Asst Chief of Police requires a SO3 to assist him, as Adjt. He should also, if possible, be a regular Police Force officer.

(c) In order to deal with the internal administration,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. As a result of the future dissassociation of the Civil and Military Police and of the review of the Establishment of HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force at the end of March 46, the attached revised establishment (Appx 'B') is put up for recommendation to the W.G. Committee.

2. Reasons for this requirement will be found in later paras (4 to 14).

3. At present the policy followed in the formation of this HQ is that it should be a combined British and American commitment on as far as possible a 50/50 basis.

The difficulty of obtaining suitable replacements from American sources is very acute and becoming more so, and I would suggest therefore that it should become a matter of consideration as to whether the present policy (which is not fully implemented on the American side) should not be changed.

As a result of this, it will be seen that, in Appx 'B', I have not specified from which source individual officers should be found.

4. Reasons for officer requirements are as below. Appx 'A' shows the breakdown and approx strengths of Venezia Giulian officers and ORs in each Branch.

5. Office of Asst Chief of Police

(a) As already agreed in W.G. C.M./1046/2, the Asst Chief of Police should be an SO1 (Civil Affairs). He should be (and is now) a regular Civil Police Force officer. He should direct the policy of the Police Force.

(b) To assist him in the execution of this policy and to deal with the many routine matters in this office, the Asst Chief of Police requires a SO3 to assist him, as Adjt. He should also, if possible, be a regular Police Force officer.

(c) In order to deal with the internal administration, documentation, discipline etc of the officers and ORs of the HQ, a Camp Comdt has from experience been found essential. The proposed establishment shows 28 officers and 68 ORs. He should not be a Police officer, but should have had administrative experience in a unit.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

6. Uniform Div.

The Uniform Div is divided up into six branches, each of which is commanded by a Venezia Giulian officer. It consists of a large % age of the force (105 officers and 2339 ORs) and is operating in the three Zones. In order to co-ordinate the six branches in the Zones, it is essential that it should be commanded by a SO2 with an SO3 as assistant. These two should both be regular Police officers.

7. C.I.D.

The CID comprises five branches and is composed of 37 officers and 502 ORs, split up in the three zones. An Allied officer in charge is essential, who, owing to the importance of his work, and the experience required, should be a SO2. He must also be a regular CID man.

8. Fiscal Div.

Fiscal Div is broken down into two Branches, and has a strength of 25 offs and 398 ORs. In addition to the internal finances of the Force, it is responsible for the enforcement of the customs and excise laws both at sea and on land. It should therefore be commanded by a SO2, who should have experience in Fiscal work.

9. Personnel Div.

The Personnel Div is a small Div (3 offs and 10 ORs), but is responsible for the keeping of all records appertaining to the personnel of the force and for the publication of Police Orders, Gazette etc. In addition it is responsible for the medical and welfare (a most important task and one that is completely foreign to the Venezia Giulian officer) side of the force. To supervise these a SO3 is required, who need not now be a regular Police officer.

10. Quartermaster Div.

(a) The QM Div is responsible for the following :-

(i) The clothing, arming and equipping, and rationing of the whole force (3950 all ranks). All documentation to ensure that this is carried out is the responsibility of this Div, which deals with both British and American sources of supply. All accounting is carried

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

officers.

7. C.I.D.

The CID comprises five branches and is composed of 37 officers and 502 ORs, split up in the three zones. An Allied officer in charge is essential, who, owing to the importance of his work, and the experience required, should be a SO2. He must also be a regular CID man.

8. Fiscal Div.

Fiscal Div is broken down into two Branches, and has a strength of 25 offs and 398 ORs. In addition to the internal finances of the Force, it is responsible for the enforcement of the customs and excise laws both at sea and on land. It should therefore be commanded by a SO2, who should have experience in Fiscal work.

9. Personnel Div.

The Personnel Div is a small Div (5 offs and 10 ORs), but is responsible for the keeping of all records appertaining to the personnel of the force and for the publication of Police Orders, Gazette etc. In addition it is responsible for the medical and welfare (a most important task and one that is completely foreign to the Venezia Giulian officer) side of the force. To supervise these a SO3 is required, who need not now be a regular Police officer.

10. Quartermaster Div.

(a) The QM Div is responsible for the following :-

(i) The clothing, arming and equipping, and rationing of the whole force (3950 all ranks). All documentation to ensure that this is carried out is the responsibility of this Div, which deals with both British and American sources of supply. All accounting is carried out under the British system.

(ii) The requisitioning, equipping etc of all buildings used by the force throughout the province, and all documentation entailed.

(iii) The internal and external communications between HQ and all stations in use by the force.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(b) The a/m responsibilities entail a very large amount of work which cannot be controlled by Venezia Giulians owing to the fact that all supplies emanate from and all dealings are carried out with British and American Army formations. For this reason, and the size of the force (roughly a Bde Gp Strength) a SO2 (D.A.Q.M.G.) and a QM are required. Neither of these officers should be regular Police officers, but should be throughly experienced on the 'Q' side.

11. Transportation Div.

(a) The Tn Div is responsible for the following :-

(i) Force Transport.

This consists of approx 200 vehs and 140 M/Cs. The indenting, documentation, maintenance, and accounting are all dealt with under the Army system, and require the definite supervision of an Army officer.

(ii) Licensing and Registration of all private cars, public carriages etc. This entails a large amount of work, and , in order to retain integrity in this branch, it is essential for a British officer to supervise the granting of permits.

(b) Two officers are therefore required in this Div, preferably one SC2 and one SC3. Both should have experience and knowledge of Army Transport Systems, and should not be regular police officers.

12. Security Section.

The Security Section is responsible (in close liaison with G3I (b) 13 Corps) for the following :-

(a) The internal security of the Police Force

(b) All matters connected with the security of Zone 'A', such as the issue of Travel Permits, screening of employees, etc.

(c) The control of the Eastern and Western borders of Venezia Giulia.

This entails a huge amount of work of a highly secret nature which cannot be dealt with by Venezia Giulia personnel, and the checking, arranging and signing of an

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

be throughly experienced on the 'Q' side.

11. Transportation Div.

(a) The Tn Div is responsible for the following :-

(i) Force Transport.

This consists of approx 200 Vehs and 140 M/Cs. The indenting, documentation, maintenance, and accounting are all dealt with under the Army system, and require the definite supervision of an Army officer.

(ii) Licensing and Registration of all private cars, public carriages etc. This entails a large amount of work, and , in order to retain integrity in this branch, it is essential for a British officer to supervise the granting of permits.

(b) Two officers are therefore required in this Div, preferably one SO2 and one SO3. Both should have experience and knowledge of Army Transport Systems, and should not be regular police officers.

12. Security Section.

The Security Section is responsible (in close liaison with GSI (b) 13 Corps) for the following :-

(a) The internal security of the Police Force

(b) All matters connected with the security of Zone 'A', such as the issue of Travel Permits, screening of employees, etc.

(c) The control of the Eastern and Western borders of Venezia Giulia.

This entails a huge amount of work of a highly secret nature which cannot be dealt with by Venezia Giulia personnel, and the checking, arranging and signing of an average of some 1300 travel permits daily. In order to preserve the integrity of this section it is essential that it has a SO2 (who should be a regular Police officer CID) to command and a SO3 assistant who should have security experience.

2296

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

13. Prisons Section

The Prisons Sec is responsible for the administration, security and general running of five prisons in Venezia Giulia. With the present large prison population, and the large amount of work required in connection with the prisons, it is considered that a SO2 is required. A Police officer is not required.
NOTE. At the present time, the Prisons service is the responsibility of A.M.G. (Public Safety Div) for all purposes, but in Venezia Giulia has been placed under operational command of the Police Force. Authority has been requested from AFHQ, that it should be under command of the Police for all purposes.

14. Fire Section

The Fire Section is responsible for the fighting of fires in the whole of Venezia Giulia. It is responsible for the operations, maintenance and upkeep of four Stations. Although an entirely separate force from the Police Force, it is under the operational control of HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force. It requires to supervise and control it a SO3, who should have previous experience in fire fighting and organisation of fire brigades.

15. Zones

(a) The province of Venezia Giulia is divided up into three zones, TRIESTE, GORIZIA and POLA. Zone HQs are responsible operationally for the efficient policing in those zones. In order to carry this out adequately it is essential that each HQ has on its establishment a sufficient number of Allied officers to supervise the running of several sub-zones and stations, and if necessary to take charge of operations (be they Uniform, CID etc) themselves.

(b) In order that this may be done, it is essential that each zone is commanded by a SO2 (Supt of Zone), who should be a regular Police officer of the Uniform Branch of the Police Force. On his staff he should have a SO3 (CID) to assist in the Criminal Investigation side. In addition he should have one officer (not a regular police officer) who should have had experience of discipline, man-management and welfare in a unit. The native part of the force is still in its infancy, and these things must be well taken care of if the

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

NOTE. At the present time, the Prisons service is the responsibility of A.M.G. (Public Safety Div) for all purposes, but in Venezia Giulia has been placed under operational command of the Police Force. Authority has been requested from AFHQ, that it should be under command of the Police for all purposes.

14. Fire Section

The Fire Section is responsible for the fighting of fires in the whole of Venezia Giulia. It is responsible for the operations, maintenance and upkeep of four Stations. Although an entirely separate force from the Police Force, it is under the operational control of HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force. It requires to supervise and control it a SO3, who should have previous experience in fire fighting and organisation of fire brigades.

15. Zones

(a) The province of Venezia Giulia is divided up into three zones, TRIESTE, GORIZIA and POLA. Zone HQs are responsible operationally for the efficient policing in those zones. In order to carry this out adequately it is essential that each HQ has on its establishment a sufficient number of Allied officers to supervise the running of several sub-zones and stations, and if necessary to take charge of operations (be they Uniform, CID etc) themselves.

(b) In order that this may be done, it is essential that each zone is commanded by a SO2 (Supt of Zone), who should be a regular Police officer of the Uniform Branch of the Police Force. On his staff he should have a SO3 (CID) to assist in the Criminal Investigation side. In addition he should have one officer (not a regular police officer) who should have had experience of discipline, man-management and welfare in a unit. The native part of the force is still in its infancy, and these things must be well taken care of if the necessary high standard of discipline and morale is to be upheld. Both the Supt and his assistant SO3 (CID) will be fully committed on the operational side of the force to take charge of this.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785946

16. Conclusion

(a) The a/m establishment has been worked out as being the minimum necessary to ensure the efficiency of the Police Force and the Services operationally under its control.
The organisation previously agreed upon provided for a temporary establishment (subject to review) of 35 officers made up as under :-

Mil officers (Br)	10 (incl 7 Pro officers)
Mil officers (US)	1 (Pro officer)
CA officers (Br)	14 (incl 10 regular Police officers)
CA officers (US)	10 (incl 7 regular Police officers)

A request to increase this number by a DAQMG and a second transport officer has been made.

(b) The proposed establishment (to be brought into force after the complete disassociation of the Civil Police from the Military) reduces this figure to 29, made up as under :-

Mil officers (Br)	5 (incl 1 QM)
CA officers	24 (16 professional police offs)
	1 DAQMG
	1 Prisons officer
	1 Fire officer
	1 Finance officer
	2 Tn officers
	1 Personnel officer
	1 Camp Comdt

(c) No proposal is made here as how the division of British and American CA officers should be made. Owing to, firstly, the fact that the force is in its infancy and requires professional guidance in all matters, in order that it may be an asset rather than a liability, and secondly, the fact that American professional police officers are not and are not likely to be available, and thirdly, that owing to the closing down of the regions in Italy, British professional police officers are now available, it is proposed that the proportion of British Police officers be materially increased in order to obtain the required efficiency.

229a

17. In the proposed establishment the office of the Chief of

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Mil officers (Br)	10 (incl 7 Pro officers)
Mil officers (US)	1 (Pro officer)
CA officers (Br)	14 (incl 10 regular Police officers)
CA officers (US)	10 (incl 7 regular Police officers)

A request to increase this number by a DAQMG and a second transport officer has been made.

(b) The proposed establishment (to be brought into force after the complete disassociation of the Civil Police from the Military) reduces this figure to 29, made up as under :-

Mil officers (Br)	5 (incl 1 QM)
CA officers	24 (16 professional police offs)
	1 DAQMG
	1 Prisons officer
	1 Fire officer
	1 Finance officer
	2 Tn officers
	1 Personnel officer
	1 Camp Comdt

(c) No proposal is made here as how the division of British and American CA officers should be made. Owing to, firstly, the fact that the force is in its infancy and requires professional guidance in all matters, in order that it may be an asset rather than a liability, and secondly, the fact that American professional police officers are not and are not likely to be available, and thirdly, that owing to the closing down of the regions in Italy, British professional police officers are now available, it is proposed that the proportion of British Police officers be materially increased in order to obtain the required efficiency. 229-2

17. In the proposed establishment the office of the Chief of Police has not yet been included, and will become extra to the establishment already shown. A separate communication on this subject will follow.

Colonel
Chief of Police
(H.Thorne Thorne)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

CIVIL POLICE BREAKDOWN

SO 1 (CA) (Asst Ch of Pol)(Civ)(Br)

UNIFORM Divn (Total Strength 105 and 2339)
Supt Uniform Divn (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff (V.G.)

Uniform Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (37 and 808)
C.Z. (14 and 455)
P.Z. (6 and 100)

Municipal Guard Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (5 and 291)
G.Z. (3 and 125)
P.Z. (2 and 98)

Forest Guard Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 47)
G.Z. (3 and 70)

Searchlight Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 131)

POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL
Comdt (Maj)(Br)
2 Allied Offrs
Staff (V.G.)(11 and 40)

Armored Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 37)
10 Armd Cars

Traffic Patrol Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (6 and 72)
G.Z. (3 and 50)
P.Z. (1 and 25)

C.I.D. (Total Strength 37 and 502)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
2 Ch Insps (V.G.)
Adm Staff

Railway Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 50)
G.Z. (1 and 30)
P.Z. (1 and 6)

Crim Inv Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (11 and 211)
G.Z. (5 and 68)
P.Z. (2 and 44)

Special Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 20)
G.Z. (0 and 8)
P.Z. (1 and 15)

Aliens and Special Registration Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 22)
G.Z. (0 and 4)
P.Z. (0 and 8)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix 'A'

CIVIL POLICE BREAKDOWN

SO 1 (CA) (Asst Ch of Pol)(Civ)(Br)

UNIFORM Divn (Total Strength 105 and 2339)
Supt Uniform Divn (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Staff (V.G.)

Municipal Guard Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (5 and 291)
G.Z. (3 and 125)
P.Z. (2 and 98)

Forest Guard Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 47)
G.Z. (3 and 70)

Searchlight Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 131)

Traffic Police Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)

POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL
Comdt (Maj)(Br)
2 Allied Offrs
Staff (V.G.)(11 and 40)

Armorred Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 37)
10 Armd Cars

Traffic Patrol Sec
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (6 and 72)
G.Z. (3 and 50)
F.Z. (1 and 25)

C.I.D. (Total Strength 37 and 502)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
2 Ch Insps (V.G.)
Adm Staff

Crim Inv Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (11 and 211)
G.Z. (5 and 68)
P.Z. (2 and 44)

Special Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 20)
G.Z. (0 and 8)
P.Z. (1 and 15)

Aliens and Special Registration Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 22)
G.Z. (0 and 4)
P.Z. (0 and 8)

Crim Record Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 10)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FISCAL Divn (Total Strength 25 and 398)
Supt (US)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff

Force Finance Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 7)
G.Z. (1 and 2)
P.Z. (1 and 2)

Fiscal Guard Branch
Dep Supt (V.G.)

Maritime Section
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (6 and 99)
P.Z. (2 and 35)

Land Section
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (5 and 163)
G.Z. (2 and 55)
P.Z. (1 and 35)

PERSONNEL Divn (Total Streng
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Staff

Recruiting and Records Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 2)

Med and Welfare
Ch Insp (V.G.
T.Z. (1 and 4)
G.Z. (0 and 1)
P.Z. (0 and 1)

Q.M. Divn (Total Strength 12 and 31)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff

Clothing and Rations Branch
Insp (V.G.)

Armoury Sec
Sub Insp (V.G.)
G.Z. (0 and 2)
P.Z. (0 and 2)

Clothing and Rations
Sub Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 3)
G.Z. (0 and 4)
P.Z. (0 and 3)

Buildings and Fixtures Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 3)
G.Z. (1 and Nil)
P.Z. (1 and Nil)

Comms Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 2)
G.Z. (0 and 2)
P.Z. (0 and 1)

TRANSPORTAT
Supt (
Dep Su
Adm St

Licensing a
Carriage Br
Insp (V

Licensing Sec
Sub Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 7)
G.Z. (1 and 3)
P.Z. (1 and 3)

LEGEND

V.G. - Venezia Giulian
T.Z. - Trieste Zone
G.Z. - Gorizia Zone
P.Z. - Pola Zone
Numbers shown (2 and 10) denote 2 offrs and 10 ORs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

PERSONNEL Divn (Total Strength 5 and 10)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Staff

Recruiting and Records Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 2)

Med and Welfare Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 4)
G.Z. (0 and 1)
P.Z. (0 and 1)

Police Publications Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (0 and 2)

FISCAL Divn (Total Strength 25 and 398)
Supt (US)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff

Fiscal Guard Branch
Dep Supt (V.G.)

me Section
V.G.)
(and 99)
2 and 35)

Land Section
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (5 and 163)
G.Z. (2 and 55)
P.Z. (1 and 35)

Q.M. Divn (Total Strength 12 and 31)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff

TRANSPORTATION Divn (Total Strength 16 and 208)
Supt (Br)
Dep Supt (V.G.)
Adm Staff

h

g and Rations
Insp (V.G.)
(1 and 3)
(0 and 4)
(0 and 3)

Buildings and Fixtures Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 3)
G.Z. (1 and Nil)
P.Z. (1 and Nil)

Comms Branch
Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (1 and 2)
G.Z. (0 and 2)
P.Z. (0 and 1)

Licensing and Public Carriage Branch
Insp (V.G.)

Force Tn Branch
Ch Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (3 and 116)
G.Z. (1 and 51)
P.Z. (1 and 25)

Licensing Sec
Sub Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 7)
G.Z. (1 and 3)
P.Z. (1 and 3)

Public Carriage Sec
Sub Insp (V.G.)
T.Z. (2 and 3)

L E G E N D

an

10) denote 2 offrs and 10 ORs.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

TOTAL STRENGTH	
S.O.1	1
S.O.2	9
S.O.3	18
Q.M.	1
TOTAL	29

OFFICE of ASST CH of POLICE

SO 1(CA) Asst Chief of Police
SO 3(CA) SO to Asst Ch of Pol
SO 3(CA) Camp Commandant

PERSONNEL DIV
Supt(SO3)(CA)

TRANSP'N DIV
Supt(SO2)(CA)
A/Supt(SO3)(CA)

FISCAL DIV
Supt(SO2)(CA)

POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL
Comdt(SO2)(CA)
A/Comdt(SO3)(CA)

UNIFORM DIV
Supt(SO2)(CA)
A/Supt(SO3)(CA)

Q.M. DIV
Supt(DA SIG)(CA)
A/Supt(QM)(Mil)

Supt SO2(CA)(CID)

C.I.D.
A/Supt SO3(CA)

SECURITY BRANCH
A/Supt SO3(C
D/Supt SO3(C

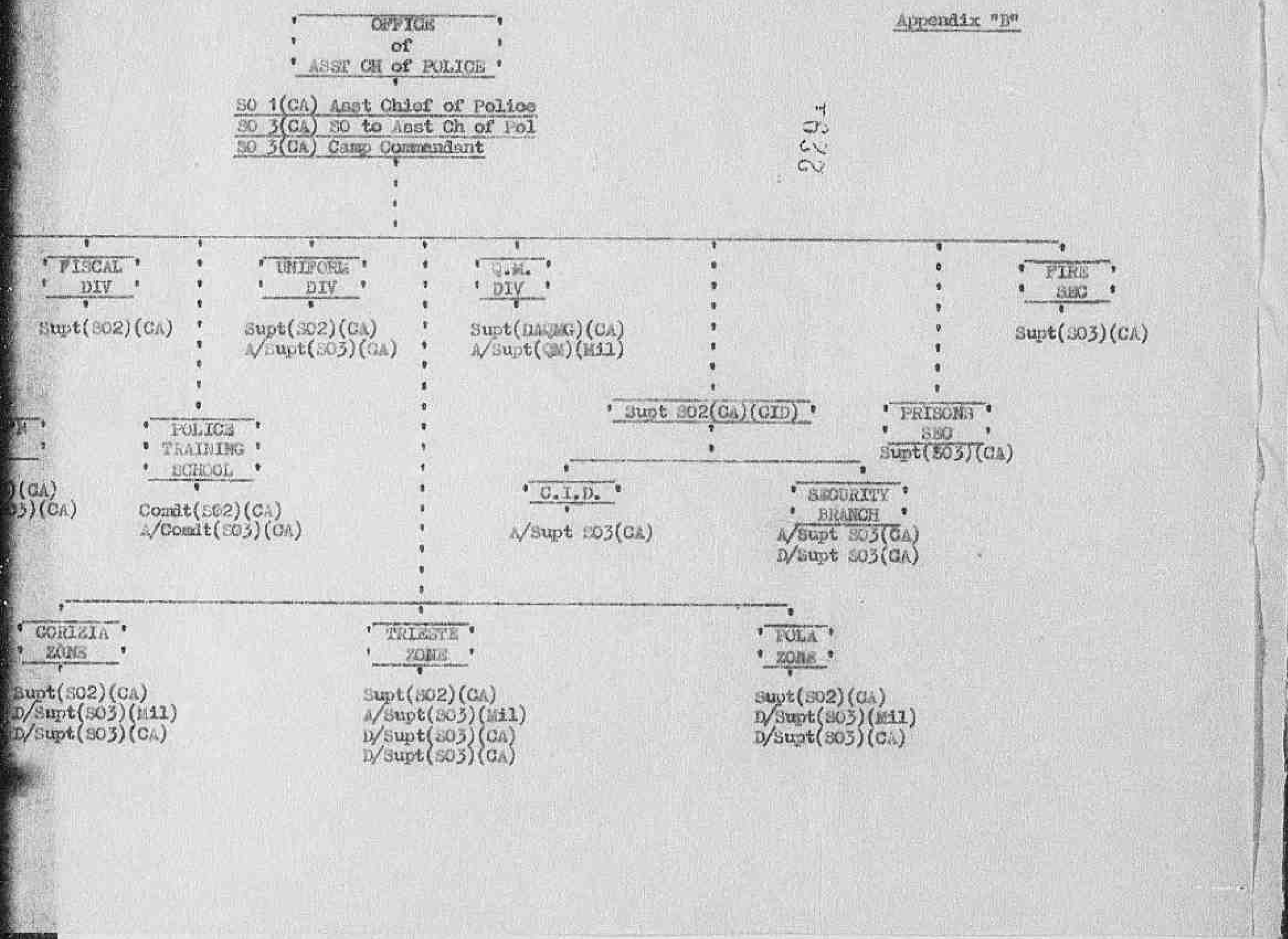
GORIZIA ZONE
Supt(SO2)(CA)
D/Supt(SO3)(Mil)
D/Supt(SO3)(CA)

TRIESTE ZONE
Supt(SO2)(CA)
A/Supt(SO3)(Mil)
D/Supt(SO3)(CA)
D/Supt(SO3)(CA)

POLA ZONE
Supt(SO2)(CA)
D/Supt(SO3)(Mil
D/Supt(SO3)(CA

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Appendix "D"



Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2816

PUB SAFETY S/C

M&A

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
AMG 512

G-5: 014.12 MEI

22 January 1946

SUBJECT: Officer Personnel

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission,
A.F.O. 394

1. Steps have now been taken to ensure that the British Element of the Venezia Giulia Police Force is complete to War Establishment strength. The American element is, however, still not complete.

2. You are therefore requested to take appropriate steps to have vacancies in Tables of Organisation filled by suitable American officers.

3. In the event you do not have suitable American officers for this assignment, requisition should be submitted to G-1, MTOUSA, for same. Every effort will then be made to secure them from within the Theatre. If not available here, they will be requisitioned from the Zone of the Interior.

4. It is no longer considered expedient to hold British officers against American vacancies in the Police Force and no further British officers will be despatched for this purpose.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL MCNARN:

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C		
		Exec
	EJB	24/1
Station		
Travel Control		

F. G. A. PARSONS,
Brigadier,
Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Copy to:
Headquarters 13 Corps
G-1 MTOUSA

	AC	DIST
ACTION:		GI (A)
		PUB SAFETY S/C
INFO:		CH COMMR
		EX COMMR
		C.A. SEC
		GI (B)

2200

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED COMMISSION
ESTABLISHMENT SECTION
APO 394 U.S. ARMY

25 January 1946

Subject: Officer Personnel

To : Commanding General AFHQ (Attention AC/S, G- 5)

1. Orders have already been issued assigning the following officers to the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

Major James E. Long	0186220	CMP
Major Otis R. Mathis	0901703	CMP
Major Karl W. Fischer	0121188	SR
Capt. Paul E. Hannon	0287286	CMP
Capt. Leigh J. Monson	0440760	CMP
Capt. Ronald F. Fraser	0134708	INF
Capt. Theodore Cawthorn	0468596	CMP
Capt. Marion H. Scott	0522200	SR
Lt. Louis B. Bernard	01797026	CMP
Lt. George Mitchell	01797505	CMP

2. The assignment of these officers completes the American commitment of ten (10) Police officers established by T/O - W/E of Venezia Giulia.

C.M.Perkin
Col. Inf.
Exec. Off.(US)

Copy to:
Hdqtrs 13 Corps
G - 1 MTOUSA
Public Safety S/C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

46A

ACPSF HQ ALCOM 8 FEBRUARY 1946/1030 hrs

AFHQ G FIVE
(1) THIRTEEN CORPS (2) SCAO AMG VENEZIA GIULIA (3) PUBLIC SAFETY VENEZIA GIULIA

978

43A UNCLASSIFIED

SUBJECT IS PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS VENEZIA GIULIA PD

PARA ONE PD REFERENCE G FIVE ZERO ONE FOUR ONE TWO NEI OF TWO TWO JAN FOUR SIX PD

PARA TWO PD YOUR INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN FOLLOWED REGARDING FILLING OF US POSITIONS IN VG SOMETIMES REGARDLESS OF QUALIFICATIONS PD

PARA THREE PD IT IS RECOMMENDED HOWEVER THAT REVIEW OF THIS DECISION BE MADE WITH REGARD TO VG POLICE FORCE WHICH NOW IS UP TO ESTABLISHMENT WITH ONE FOUR BRITISH AND ONE ONE AMERICAN PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS PD OF THE LATTER FIVE ARE TRAINED AND SIX UNTRAINED POLICE OFFICERS PD

PARA FOUR PD IN VIEW OF PAREN ABLE PAREN INFANCY OF THIS FORCE CMA PAREN BAKER PAREN THE IMMINENT REMOVAL THEREFROM OF MILITARY AND PROVOST ELEMENT CMA IT IS CONSIDERED BY THIS HQ THAT THE FORCE BE STAFFED EXCLUSIVELY WITH TRAINED POLICE OFFICERS REGARDLESS OF PARITY PD IT IS UNDERSTOOD CORPS COMMANDER AGREES PD

PARA FIVE PD PERMISSION THEREFORE ASKED TO SEND SIX TRAINED BRITISH PS OFFICERS TO REPLACE SIX UNTRAINED AMERICAN PS OFFICERS IN THIS FORCE AND FOR BRITISH WE TO BE AMENDED ACCORDINGLY PD

Internal Distribution
G-1 (A) - G-1 (B)
PRIORITY
Public Safety S/C

478427

Signed by Lt Col Carr & de Bartolomeis for P.S. Officer

M. CARR, Brig., VP CA Sec.

G. J. LEONE 1120hrs
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant 9/2
2288

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

468

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

OUTGOING MESSAGE

Originator do not write above this line

DATE-TIME OF ORIGIN: 7 FEBRUARY 1946/ 1400 hrs

FROM (A) ACPSF HQ ALCOM

TO (FOR ACTION) AFHQ G FIVE

TO (INFORMATION)

Ref. No 978

Security Classification UNCLASSIFIED

SUBJECT IS PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS VENEZIA GIULIA PD
PARA ONE PD REFERENCE BRIGADIER PARSONS LETTER OF TWO TWO JAN FOUR SIX PD
PARA TWO PD YOUR INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN FOLLOWED REGARDING FILLING OF US POSITIONS IN VG SOMETIMES REGARDLESS OF QUALIFICATIONS PD
PARA THREE PD IT IS RECOMMENDED HOWEVER THAT REVIEW OF THIS DECISION BE MADE WITH REGARD TO VG POLICE FORCE WHICH NOW IS UP TO ESTABLISHMENT WITH ONE FOUR BRITISH AND ONE ONE AMERICAN PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS PD OF THE LATTER FIVE ARE TRAINED AND SIX UNTRAINED POLICE OFFICERS PD
PARA FOUR PD IN VIEW OF PAREN ABLE PAREN INFANCY OF THIS FORCE CMA PAREN BAKER PAREN THE IMMINENT REMOVAL THEREFROM OF MILITARY AND PROVOST ELEMENT CMA IT IS CONSIDERED BY THIS HQ AND ~~IX CORPS COMMANDER~~ THAT THE FORCE BE STAFFED EXCLUSIVELY WITH TRAINED POLICE OFFICERS REGARDLESS OF PARITY PD I understand Corps Commander agrees
PARA FIVE PD PERMISSION THEREFORE ASKED TO SEND SIX TRAINED BRITISH PS OFFICERS TO REPLACE SIX UNTRAINED AMERICAN PS OFFICERS IN THIS FORCE AND FOR BRITISH WE TO BE AMENDED ACCORDINGLY PD

2287

Precedence PRIORITY

Office of origin Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Originator's Signature

Tel. No. 478427

E. J. BYE, Colonel.

Authenticated

G. J. LEONE
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

48a

25 January 1946

SUBJECT: OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TO: COMMANDING GENERAL AFQR. (Attention AC/S, G-5)

1. Orders have already been issued assigning the following officers to the Venezia Giulia Police Force:

Major	Long	0188220	CMP T.
Major	Mathis	0901703	CMP T.
Major	Fischer	0121488	SR T.
Capt	Hannon	0287286	CMP U.T.
Capt	Monson	0440760	CMP U.T.
Capt	Fraser	0134708	LNF U.T.
Capt	Cawthorn	0468596	CMP T.
Capt	Scott	0522200	SR T.
Lt	Bernard	01797026	CMP T. — Relieved inmon.
Lt	Mitchell	01797505	CMP U.T.
	Fanelsworth		CMP U.T.

2. The assignment of these officers completes the American commitment of ten (10) Police Officers established by the T/O - W/E of Venezia Giulia.

Copy to:
Hdqrs. 13 Corps
G - 1 MTOUSA
Public Safety S/C

C.M. PARKIN
Colonel Infantry
Executive Officer(U.S.)

2280

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

44A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14195/1/PS 4 February 1946

SUBJECT : Venezia Giulia Police Force.

TO : Executive Commissioner,
thru VP Civil Affairs Section.

1. On 28th January 1946 I visited Venezia Giulia in connection with the activities of the Venezia Giulia Police Force.

2. I there saw Col. Thorne Thorne, Chief of Police and Lt. Colonel Richardson, his assistant. Both are very concerned by reason of:

a) That on 1st April 1946 there will be a disassociation of the Military and Civil Police.

The Provost Companies will then be withdrawn and the Civil Police will function alone under the control of AMG and

b) That the strength of the Public Safety Officers (American) is not up to establishment.

3. It will be remembered that at the onset the entire Policing of Venezia Giulia was performed by Regular and Auxiliary Provost Companies with Provost Officers in charge of each zone, namely Trieste, Gorizia and Pola.

The Venezia Giulia Police Force gradually came into being with an authorized establishment of 3,500.

To-day the strength is 2,625 of whom 280 are recruits in the training school.

4. The intake to the Force is approximately 280 every three weeks.

2295

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Each Recruit undergoes 2 weeks training in general Police duties and is then sent out on duty.

It will be appreciated that at the end of the training period they have assimilated only the most elementary knowledge of their duties, therefore the most careful "nursing" will be necessary for some time to come. It is proposed to give them "Refresher" Courses from time to time.

5. The work of forming and training this Force is proceeding remarkably well.

Not only is the training school functioning smoothly with no time wasted, but the specialist branches are under way i.e., wireless, finger print and photography. The Archive Section, which is very important in Police work, has also been resurrected.

The condition of the Force reflects the greatest credit on the Officers responsible for its formation.

6. The British W/E 1046/2 authorizes 14 Officers. This establishment is complete. On the American side, I understand the Establishment is seven S.O.2's and four S.O.3's. Total 11. At the present time there are seven American Officers performing duty with the Force i.e. 1 Major, 5 Captains and 1 Lieutenant. Four only of these are professional Police Officers.

7. The question of bringing the American establishment up to strength has been dealt with by G-5, A.F.H.Q. as will be seen by the letter at 43A, and a list of American Officers now being assigned to the Force has been received at Hq. A.M.G. Venezia Giulia, but very few of the Officers selected have had previous Police experience.

8. When the disassociation of the Provost and Civil Police takes place and all Provost personnel are withdrawn it is considered of vital importance in the interests of efficiency that the Public Safety Officers should have had wide Police experience thus ensuring the Force is carefully guided through a very difficult period.

2204

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

9. This question was brought up at the Corps Commander's Conference on the morning of 30th January and, after being informed of the present position, Sir John Harding, the Corps Commander, asked me to convey to the Chief Commissioner his views, namely:- that whilst he would like parity, he fully endorsed the view that efficiency at this time, whilst the Force was in its infancy, was absolutely essential, therefore by reason of the acute shortage of trained American Police Officers he asked that action be taken to fill vacancies which could not be filled by trained American Police Officers, with trained British Police Officers.

At the moment there are seven British Police Officers (S.O.3's) who would be available if required to fill such vacancies.

10. It is appreciated that it would be necessary for the British and American W.E. to be amended for such a change to be brought about, but I was given to understand by Colonel Thorne Thorne that the Establishment of the V.G. Police Force is subject to review when the disassociation takes place and he is submitting recommendations to Corps on the lines mentioned above.

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

2283

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

43A
sec46A

QQEX

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 014.12 MET

22 January 1946

SUBJECT: Officer Personnel

TO : Headquarters, Allied Commission,
A.P.O. 394

1. Steps have now been taken to ensure that the British Element of the Venezia Giulia Police Force is complete to War Establishment strength. The American Element is, however, still not complete.

2. You are therefore requested to take appropriate steps to have vacancies in Tables of Organization filled by suitable American Officers.

3. In the event you do not have suitable American Officers for this assignment, requisition should be submitted to G-1, MTOUSA, for same. Every effort will then be made to secure them from within the Theatre. If not available here, they will be requisitioned from the Zone of the Interior.

4. It is no longer considered expedient to hold British Officers against American vacancies in the Police Force and no further British officers will be despatched for this purpose.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL MORIAN:

(Sgd) ???????????

F. G. A. PAISONS.
Brigadier,
Acting Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5.

Copy to :
Headquarters 13 Corps
G-1 MTOUSA

2284

E[illegible]tive date 1 Oct 45.

CE/1046/2

42B

RESTRICTED

Amdt No. -

Date 1 Oct 45

Offrs	19
ORs	68
Civilians	9
Total	96
M.Cs.	141
Vehicles	127
Trailers	-

CIVIL POLICE INCREMENT TO XIII CORPS WAR ESTABLISHMENT

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers class I	Warrant Officers class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE									
Colonel (Chief of Police)	1								1
Adjutant (Captain)	1								1
Clerks, General Duties					1			1	2
Batman								1	1
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE									
Deputy Provost Marshal (Asst Chief of Police) (Military)	1								1
Staff Officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1	X							1
Clerks, General Duties.						1		1	2
Batman								1	1
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (GORIZIA ZONE)									
Assistant Provost Marshal	1								1
Staff Officers, 3rd grade	2	X							2
Clerks, General Duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company Quartermaster-Sergeant				1					1
Ration N.C.O.						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle-mechanics						1	1		2
Driver-mechanics								3	3
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (TRIESTE ZONE)									

2291

Declassified E.O. 12356 section 3.3/NND No. 783016

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers Class I	Warrant Officers Class II	Staff-sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-corporals	Privates	Total
OFFICE OF CHIEF OF POLICE									
Colonel (Chief of Police)	1								1
Adjutant (Captain)	1								1
Clerks, General Duties					1			1	2
Batman								1	1
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE									
Deputy Provost Marshal (Asst Chief of Police) (Military)	1								1
Staff Officer, 2nd grade (civil affairs)	1	X							1
Clerks, General Duties.						1		1	2
Batman								1	1
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (GORIZIA ZONE)									
Assistant Provost Marshal	1								1
Staff Officers, 3rd grade	2	X							2
Clerks, General Duties								2	2
Clerk (pay duties)						1			1
Company Quartermaster-Sergeant				1					1
Ration N.C.O.						1			1
Storemen								2	2
Vehicle-mechanics							1		2
Driver-mechanics								3	3
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (TRIESTE ZONE)									
Staff Officers, 3rd grade	3	2							3
Quartermaster	1	X							1
Regimental quartermaster Sergeant			1						1
Company Quartermaster-Sergeant				1					1
Clerks, General duties								2	2
Clerk, (pay duties)					1				1
Ration N.C.Os.					1	1			2
Storemen								5	5
Storeman, technical							1		1
Vehicle mechanics					1	2	2		5
Driver mechanics							2	5	7
Armourer, R.E.M.E.					1				1

2291

This establishment when implemented supersedes WE 311/1016/1

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADING FOR DRAFTING WAR ESTABLISHMENT

WAR ESTABLISHMENT

(i) Personnel

Detail	Officers	Warrant Officers class I	Warrant Officers class II	Staff-Sergeants	Sergeants	Corporals	Lance-Corporals	Privates	Total	Civilians
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (POLA ZONE)										
Staff Officer, 3rd grade	1								1	
Clerk, general duties								1	1	
Ration N.C.Os.					1	1			2	
Storemen								3	3	
Vehicle mechanic						1			1	
Driver mechanic								1	1	
Clerk (pay duties)							1		1	
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (CIVIL)										
Staff Officer, 1st grade (civil aff.)	1								1	
Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Staff Officers, 3rd gr. (civil aff.)	3								3	
Clerks, General duties						1		2	3	
CIVIL POLICE DEPOT										
Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Regimental Serjeant Major		1							1	
Company quartermaster serjeant				1					1	
Clerks, general duties					1	1	2		4	
Instructors						2			2	
Transport N.C.O.					1				1	
Ration N.C.O.					1				1	
Storemen								2	2	
Drivers, L.C.										9
TOTAL, Civil Police Increment to XIII Corps	19	1	1	3	9	13	9	32	87	9

(ii) Transport.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

	Offic	Warr. cl	Warr. cl	Staff	Sgts	Corp	Tpt	Pte	Total	Offic
OFFICE OF DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (ZONE)										
Staff Officer, 3rd grade	1								1	
Clerk, general duties								1	1	
Ration N.C.Os.					1	1			2	
Storemen								3	3	
Vehicle mechanic						1			1	
Driver mechanic								1	1	
Clerk (pay duties)							1		1	
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE (CIVIL)										
Staff Officer, 1st grade (civil aff.)	1								1	
Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Staff Officers, 3rd gr. (civil aff.)	3								3	
Clerks, General duties						1		2	3	
CIVIL POLICE DEPOT										
Staff Officer, 2nd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Staff Officer, 3rd gr. (civil affairs)	1								1	
Regimental Serjeant Major		1							1	
Company quartermaster serjeant				1					1	
Clerks, General duties					1	1	2		4	
Instructors						2			2	
Transport N.C.O.					1				1	
Ration N.C.O.					1				1	
Storemen								2	2	
Drivers, T.C.										9
TOTAL, Civil Police Increment to XIII Corps	19	1	1	3	9	13	9	32	87	9

0230

(ii) Transport.

Bicycles	(a)	200
Motor Cycles, solo	(a)(b)	141
Cars, 4 x 2, light utility		6
Cars, 4-seater, 4 x 4		3
Cars, 4-seater, light sedan	(a)(b)	61
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4 GS		2
Trucks, 15-cwt, 4 x 4, wireless	(a)	45
Armoured cars	(a)	10
Motor-boats	(a)	8
Total vehicles (excluding Motor boats)		127

(a) Intended for allotment to the VENEZIA GIULIA police force.
(b) To be provided initially from U.S. resources.

(File 745/SD-3)

(238/2647)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

V.G. Pa wants file 421

211730 JANUARY 1946

C-1 (Lt) HQ AFCOM

AMG VENEZIA GIULIA (1)

AFHQ FOR G-5 (2)

111951

455

S/P/206/19 Jan

UNCLASSIFIED

PARA ONE ED YOUR EIGHT SLANT PETER SLANT TWO ZERO SIX OF ONE NINE RET TO GEORGE DASH FIVE ED

PARA TWO ED REQUEST YOU EXPLAIN WHY REPLACEMENT CAPTAIN GEORGE JONES REQUIRED ED

PARA THREE ED CHARLIE MIKE SLANT ONE ZERO FOUR SIX SLANT TWO ALLOWS ONE FOUR OFFICERS INCLUDING LEACH AND COOKE ED

PARA FOUR ED JONES SURPLUS TO THIS

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION: Public Safety S/C

PRIORITY

G-1 (E)

573

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	EJB	23/1
EXECUTIVE OFFICER		
PLANNING	CBS	23/1
LEGAL ADVISER		
PUBLIC SAFETY		
ADMIN		
SECRETARIAT		
CONTROL		

G J LEONE
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

2279

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pol. Dept. 242

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1(B)

7 Jan 1946

REFERENCE : G-1B/REL/J/14.

SUBJECT : Class 'B' Release

TO : ACAO Venezia Giulia

Capt. G. JONES (278414) - Gen List

1. Under authority of CMFC GAF letter reference 525/2/A9 dated 4 Jan 46 approval is given for the a/m officer to proceed to UK for Release under Class 'B' in order that he may resume his civil occupation as policeman with his Pre-War Chief Constable in accordance with War Office letter WX 42791 (Demob 2) dated 12 Oct 45.

2. Capt. Jones will report to C.O. 310 Transit Camp Milan Not later than 14 Jan 46 for calling forward by HQ Movements North Italy.

3. Documentation will be completed in accordance with para 19 of pamphlets "Procedure for Army Discharge and Relegation to the Reserve or to Unemployment during the Release Period"., extract attached herewith, and this HQ notified by signal date of his departure to Milan.

4. Signed certificates of acceptance of Class 'B' Release, with completed AF W3449 will be forwarded to this HQ for onward transmission to CMFC 2nd Echelon.

5. Attached copy of CMFC GAF letter 525/2/A.2 dated 4 Jan 46 is to be handed to Capt. Jones for his information.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER STONE

for K. WILLIS JONES
Lt. Colonel,
G-1(B)

/lg

TO	INITS	DATE
DIRECTOR		7/1
DY DIRECTOR		9/1
OFFICER		
& SEC.		
S		
DY OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CLERK		

Public Safety S/C

2278

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

39 Files
Public Safety

Originator's Reference: 8/P/206
Date/Time of Origin: JAN 191600 A

Message Centre No: G/7728
Date Time Rec'd: JAN 201430
Precedence: IMPORTANT

FROM: HQ AMG XIII CORPS
TO : HQ ALCOM
INFO: PUBLIC SAFETY

10495/1

UNCLASSIFIED.

Replacement urgently required for Capt Jones recently despatched UK on class B release.

AC DIST. Taken by G-1 (B).
ACTION: ~~PUBLIC SAFETY~~
INFO: CHIEF COMMISSIONER
G-1 B 2
ESTAB 2
FILE
FLOAT

ACTION

2271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

38 2

Tel Ext 573

M E M O R A N D U M

REFERENCE G-1B/312/2/0 14 January 1945

SUBJECT Public Safety Officer Venezia Giulia

TO V-P. Civil Affairs Section

1479/1

1 During a recent visit to GHQ I was informed that application has been made by G-5 to Dep Mil Sec for the posting of the following officers to fill vacancies in the Venezia Giulia Police (WE/CM/1046/2) -

Capt	G.E	BOLT
Capt	A J	BROWN
Capt	B	FIELDING
Capt	A	GRANDIS
Capt	H L	HANBURY
Major	J	HENDERSON
Capt	R N	HOBBS
Capt	A	HUNTER
Capt	G	JONES
Major	A G	MACK
Major	W A	MOODY
Lt Col.	G	RICHARDSON
Capt	D R	ROBERSON

TO	INITS	DATE
1 DIRECTOR		
2 DEPUTY DIRECTOR	[illegible]	15/1
3 PSOs	[illegible]	16/1
PRO		
WAS		
WOs		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

2 These officers have all been held in AMG/AC establishment WE/CM/266/2. The establishment to which are to be posted is not an AMG/AC establishment. Will you please confirm that, with the posting of these officers to CM/1046/2 no further responsibility for Public Safety rests with this HQ, but becomes the responsibility of 13 Corps and AFHQ.

K.WILBE-JONES,
Lt.Colonel,
Executive Officer (B)

2276

/rc.
Copy to Public Safety S/C

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

37a

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14195/1/PS

9 January 1946

SUBJECT : Strength of V.G.P.F.

TO : VP Civil Affairs Section.

1. With reference to 36A.

2. The present Allied strength of the Venezia Giulia Police Force, apart from the Chief of Police, (Colonel Thorne Thorne), is 22 Officers, (15 British and 7 American). On the British side ten are Professional Police Officers in civil life, one is a Fire Officer, the remainder have not had previous civil police experience.

3. Capt. G. Jones (Metro. Police Force) has now been offered and accepted class 'B' release.

4. On the American side:-
Of the eleven American Officers agreed upon, seven (not six) remain.
Of this number at least three and probably more will be released early in March and there appears no possibility of American replacements being forthcoming.

5. The establishment for the Venezia Giulia Police Force has not been finally decided upon, but it will be appreciated how necessary it is for a sufficient number of good and experienced Police Officers to be available to guide and direct a new and inexperienced Force expecially in view of the delicate situation which obtains in Venezia Giulia at the present time.

22?a

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

6. Now that the Northern Provinces have been handed over to the Italian Government, approximately 24 British Officers will become surplus in the very near future, and the vacancies for both British and American Officers in Venezia Giulia Police Force can be made good now from this number. Should such replacements be delayed the surplus officers will probably be transferred to other Theatres and after that time none will be available to send to Venezia Giulia however urgent the situation may be.

7. With regard to the release of Major Leach and Capt. Cooke. The former will be due for release with his age group on about 14th March and the latter shortly afterwards.

Two Police Officers without civil police experience from the surplus pool can be sent when required to take over from them.

8. It is therefore recommended that the vacancy caused through the release of Capt. Jones and the five vacant American posts be filled without delay with British Captains all professional police officers from the surplus pool and the two impending vacancies of Maj. Leach and Capt. Cook be filled by Officers from the Public Safety surplus pool, who are not trained police officers.

If these recommendations are approved, it is suggested they be put into effect immediately although in two cases the positions concerned will not fall vacant for a few weeks.

E. J. Bye

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

2274

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

##
36 A

29 Dec 45

Tel N°: 5347
File : VGI/32/14
Subject: Officers - Class 'B' Release
To : REAR HQ 13 CORPS (Attn 'A' Branch)
G 5 (BR) A.F.H.Q.
ALLIED COMMISSION R O M E

140049 R
Serbia

1. Enclosed herewith is a copy of my VGI/32/14 dated 20 Dec 45, for information please, and action where required

HTT/NL

TO	INITS	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		4
EXEC. OFFICER		
[illegible]CE		
[illegible] & REG.		
[illegible]SONS		
[illegible]M. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

Colonel,
Chief of Police
(H.Thorne Thorne)

2273

36B

Headquarters
Venezia Giulia Police Force
13 Corps

Tel No : 5347 20 Dec 45

File : VGP/32/14

Subject: Officers - Class 'B' Release

To : HQ 13 Corps (for attn MS)
HQ Allied Military Government 13 Corps

Asst Ch of Police (Civil)

1. At the present time, HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force has on its establishment eleven Civil Affairs Officers who are genuine police officers in Civil life.

Their function is to give the benefit of their experience and knowledge to the Chief of Police, to assist in the formation of the Venezia Giulia Police Force, and to supervise the various divisions of that Force.

2. One of these officers has now been offered (and accepted) a Class 'B' release. As far as he is concerned, I do not propose to oppose this on the grounds that he is operationally vital. No replacement has been, or I think, is likely to be nominated.

3. In view, however, of the shortage of Police Officers in England at present, and in view of the serious "crime wave" there, it is possible (altough not known) that in the near future Class 'B' releases may be extended to other members of this HQ.

4. In view of the importance of the initial formation and the efficient functioning of the Venezia Giulia Police Force, it is my considered opinion that, if other police officers were released under Class 'B' without replacement, it would seriously jeopardise the efficiency of the Force.

5. I would not press for all replacements to be found from police officers of experience, but in the future I am not prepared to allow any Civil Affairs Police Officer to be released under Class 'B' unless he is actually replaced by an officer (specially selected as suitable for the appointment) before the release actually takes place.

6. In addition, I have the following Civil Affairs Officers

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

To : HQ 13 Corps (for attn MS)
HQ Allied Military Government 13 Corps

Asst Ch of Police (Civil)

1. At the present time, HQ Venezia Giulia Police Force has on its establishment eleven Civil Affairs Officers who are genuine police officers in Civil life.

Their function is to give the benefit of their experience and knowledge to the Chief of Police, to assist in the formation of the Venezia Giulia Police Force, and to supervise the various divisions of that Force.

2. One of these officers has now been offered (and accepted) a Class 'B' release. As far as he is concerned, I do not propose to oppose this on the grounds that he is operationally vital. No replacement has been, or I think, is likely to be nominated.

3. In view, however, of the shortage of Police Officers in England at present, and in view of the serious "crime wave" there, it is possible (altough not known) that in the near future Class 'B' releases may be extended to other members of this HQ.

4. In view of the importance of the initial formation and the efficient functioning of the Venezia Giulia Police Force, it is my considered opinion that, if other police officers were released under Class 'B' without replacement, it would seriously jeopardise the efficiency of the Force.

5. I would not press for all replacements to be found from police officers of experience, but in the future I am not prepared to allow any Civil Affairs Police Officer to be released under Class 'B' unless he is actually replaced by an officer (specially selected as suitable for the appointment) before the release actually takes place.

6. In addition, I have the following Civil Affairs Officers who are due for release under the following A/S Groups :-

Supt QM Divn	Maj LEACH	Gp 25
Supt Tpt Div	Capt COOKE	Gp 26

With the large amount of equipment, buildings, tpt etc on charge to the VGPF, these two appointments are of the utmost importance. I should therefore like them to be replaced before release in order that a full hand-over can be carried out.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 78 5016

7. I should like to point out that of the eleven American Officers agreed to on the establishment of this HQ, many have been posted away on re-deployment, and only six are now on the strength of this HQ, the remainder having been posted without replacement. This naturally has caused an additional burden on the officers who remain on the strength.

HTT/rh

Colonel.
Chief of Police

(H.Thorne Thorne)

Copy to :- VCP/6/1

2271

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 780016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

35A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427

AC/14004/1/4/PS 27 December 1945

SUBJECT : Strength of P.S. S/C.

TO : V.P. Civil Affairs Section.

1. The following will be the strength of the P/S Sub-Commission as and from 1st January 1946 after the hand over of the Northern Territory to the Italian Government:-

Public Safety S/C HQ.

Colonel	J.W. CHAPMAN	'A'	Director
"	E.J. EYE	'B'	Deputy Director
Lt. Col.	F.J. WILSON	'B'	Police Division
Major	H.C. BOND	'B'	
Capt.	A.N. ELLIS	'B'	Security
"	C. HAYES	'B'	

Officers appointed to A.M.G.

A. VENEZIA GIULIA

Lt. Col.	G. RICHARDSON	'B'
Major	W.A. MOODY	'B'
"	A.C. MACK	'B'
"	J. HENDERSON	'B'
"	A.B. LEACH	'B'
"	O.H. MATHIS	'A'
Capt.	R.N. HOBBS	'B'
"	H.R. HANBURY	'B'
"	D.R. ROBERSON	'B'
"	B. FIELDING	'B'
"	C.R. BOLT	'B'
"	G. JONES	'B'

2270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt.	A. BROWN	'B'
"	A. HUNTER	'B'
"	A. GRANDIS	'B'
"	M. SCOTT	'A'
"	A.L. BERNARD	'A'
"	T. CAWTHORNE	'A'
"	J.F. WHELAN	'A'
"	J.J. LEMO	'A'
"	C. COOKE	'B'
Lt.	H. LANDESMANN	'A'

TOTAL : BRITISH 15
AMERICAN 7
22

B. UDINE PROVINCE

Major	J. MANUEL	'B'
"	T.F. COTTON	'B'
Capt.	T. GLASSPOOL	'B'
"	D.J. HOPKINS	'B'
"	G.W. LEE	'B'

Liaison Officers.

Naples	Major H.S. HARRIS	'B'
	Capt. W.L. WILSON	'B'
Bologna	Major A.G.P. WAY	'B'
	Capt. J. MONSON	'A'
Livorno	Capt. S. BEATTY	'A'
Liguria	Major J. KANE	'B'
	" K.W. FISCHER	'A'
	Capt. J.E. TOUGH	'B'
Piemonte	Lt.Col. F.G. GREEN	'B'
	Major W. KONNIE	'B'
	Capt. F. SCAIFE	'B'
	" E.B. BOLTER	'B'

2269

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Lombardia	Major	J.B. FLEETWOOD	'B'
	Capt.	R.A. RILEY	'B'
Venezia	Major	T.G. MACKENZIE	'B'
	Capt.	A.E. BAKER	'B'
Bolzano	Major	W. HARE	'B'
	Capt.	G.W. BROWN	'B'
Roma	Lt.Col.	R.T. MILLHOUSE	'B'

Officers to be attached to MFLA.

Lt.Col.	H.	MICHALL	'B'	Major	B.	POWELL	'B'
Major	W.A.	LACEY	'B'	"	H.F.	FIELDERS	'B'
"	P.	COXHEAD	'B'	"	W.	GREENHOUGH	'B'
"	T.	GOODACRE	'B'	"	R.C.	LIMBERT	'B'
"	A.G.	HILLS	'B'	"	A.C.	SAUNDERS	'B'

Surplus Officers.

PROFESSIONAL POLICE OFFICERS (British) NOT POLICE OFFICERS

Lt.Col.	B.J.	HEYFORD	Lt.Col.	L.	MONTAGUE
Major	S.J.	HARVEY	Major	R.	STRACHAN
"	N.	FOWLER	"	W.	SYKES
Capt.	W.L.	WILLIS	Capt.	S.J.	MASON
"	E.V.	MANN	"	J.B.	FORSTER
"	T.	MARSH			
"	J.N.	DODRIDGE			
"	L.A.E.	EDDINGS			
"	G.O.H.	LIDDLE			
"	L.	TOES			
"	L.V.	GALE			
"	E.F.	COOKS			
"	F.G.	CEACH			
"	L.	MUREAU			
"	C.I.J.	WADSWORTH			
"	L.A.	TOMPKINS			
"	T.	BELLAMY			
"	D.W.	BRADBERRY			
"	S.	BEAN			

Total 24 Officers

GRAND TOTAL: AMERICAN OFFICERS 11
BRITISH OFFICERS 75
89 ~~92~~ 88

G.R.C.4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2. The numbers of British Officers shown in Hq. A.C.; A.M.G. Udine and the Liaison Groups are two in excess of the new T.E. This is brought about by attaching Capt. Wilson as a second Public Safety Officers to Naples and Capt. C. Hayes as a security Officer to this Hq. It is necessary in the interests of efficiency to fill these positions with British Officers as no American Police Officers are available.

3. The new T.E. for Venezia Giulia Police Force has not, it is understood, been definitely decided upon. Therefore, by reason of the dearth of American Police Officers in this Theatre there is no doubt some of the British Police Officers, now shown under surplus, will be required to fill vacancies in Venezia Giulia.

4. In view of the fact that vacancies will occur from time to time in the A.M.G. and Liaison Groups through classes A and B releases and other unforeseen circumstances, it is recommended that as many as possible of the surplus professional Police Captains, in the order shown, be retained as utility officers, as replacements will not be available after surplus Officers have been posted to other theatres.

E. J. BYE, Colonel
Deputy Director.

EJB/ae

2267

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

344

AC/14004/1/PS

19 December 45.

SUBJECT : Postings of Public Safety Officers.

TO : Executive Commissioner
Thru C.A.S.

1. Under the W.E. which, I understand will become effective at the time of or immediately following the handover of the northern territory, the following will be the authorised strength of P.S. Officers (Br).

At A.C. Headquarters

1 Col. 1 Lt. Col. 1 Major. 1 Capt.

Naples	–	1 Major.
Bologne	–	1 Major.
Liguria	–	1 Major - 1 Capt.
Piedmonte	–	1 Lt.Col. - 3 Majors - 4 Capts.
Lombardia	–	1 Major.
Venezia	–	1 Major.
Bolzano	–	1 Major.
Udine	–	2 Majors - 3 Capts.
TOTAL	–	1 Col. - 2 Lt.Cols. - 12 Majors - 9 Capts.

2. The following proposals with regard to postings of P.S. Officers (Br) after the handover are submitted for consideration and approval.

Headquarters A.C.

Colonel E.J. Bye	–	Deputy Director
Lt.Col. F.J. Wilson	–	Police Division
Major R.C. Bond	–	" "
Capt. A.H. Ellis	–	Security.

Liaison Officers

2266

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

1. Under the M.G. which, I understand will become effective at the time of or immediately following the handover of the northern territory, the following will be the authorised strength of P.S. Officers (Br).

At A.C. Headquarters

1 Col. 1 Lt. Col. 1 Major. 1 Capt.

Naples	_	1 Major.
Bologna	_	1 Major.
Liguria	_	1 Major - 1 Capt.
Piedmonte	_	1 Lt.Col. - 3 Majors - 4 Capts.
Lombardia	_	1 Major.
Venezia	_	1 Major.
Bolzano	_	1 Major.
Udine	_	2 Majors - 3 Capts.
TOTAL	_	1 Col. - 2 Lt.Cols. - 12 Majors - 9 Capts.

2. The following proposals with regard to postings of P.S. Officers (Br) after the handover are submitted for consideration and approval.

Headquarters A.C.

Colonel E.J. Bye	_	Deputy Director
Lt.Col. F.J. Wilson	_	Police Division
Major R.C. Bond	_	" "
Capt. A.K. Ellis	_	Security.

2266

Liaison Officers

Naples	_	Major L. Harris.
Bologna	_	Major A.C.P. Way.
Liguria	_	Major J. Kane
		Capt. J.E. Tough.
Piedmonte	_	Lt.Col. F.G. Green
		Major G. Ronnie
		Capt. F. Scaife
		" E.E. Dolter.
Lombardia	_	Major J.E. Fleetwood
		Capt. E.A. Riley.
Venezia	_	Major T.G. Mckenzie
		Capt. A.E. Baker.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Bolzano	–	Major W. Hare
		Capt. G.W. Brown.
Udine	–	Major J. Manuel
		" T.P. Cotton
		Capt. T. Glasspool
		" D.J. Hopkins
		" C.E. Lee.
Rome	–	Lt.Col. R.T. Millhouse.

3. It will be observed that the above list contains one additional position to those shown in the W.E. - namely Rome.

It is considered by Public Safety S/C that a Liaison Public Safety Officer in Rome is really needed to liaise, not only with the Italian Police Authorities in the Capital City of the Country, but also with the Rome Area Command.

It is understood that the latter is being greatly extended to include Livorno and Florence.

Problems, especially with regard to the conduct of Allied Troops will be many and varied and an officer with wide Police experience is necessary and desirable to fill the position.

Lt.Col.Millhouse has been Liaison Officer in Rome for several months. He has many contacts, he can keep his finger on the pulse of the Public Safety position in the area and is, I suggest, ideally suited for the position.

4. It will be noted that the total number of Officers shown above is in line with the W.E. - 24, but whereas the W.E. allows for only two Lt.Cols. - three are included in the proposals. In view of the need for a Liaison Officer in Rome I suggest authority be asked to include an officer with the rank of Lt.Col. as Liaison Officer Rome.

5. As regards the Officers suggested in this report. I realise they do not entirely coincide with those asked for by Regions, but I submit the following reasons for the change.

6. Obviously it would not be just or in the best interests to fill Majors vacancies with Captains, leaving good and efficient Majors surplus with the probability that they will eventually be reduced to their War substantive rank should they not be appointed within the allotted time to a post which carries a majority. In view of this I have selected Majors, all professional Police Officers, to fill posts which carry Majorities. It is understood that the

2265

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

one ideal world position as these shown in the W.E. - Rome.

It is considered by Public Safety S/C that a Liaison Public Safety Officer in Rome is really needed to liaise, not only with the Italian Police Authorities in the Capital City of the Country, but also with the Rome Area Command.

It is understood that the latter is being greatly extended to include Livorno and Florence.

Problems, especially with regard to the conduct of Allied Troops will be many and varied and an officer with wide Police experience is necessary and desirable to fill the position.

Lt.Col.Millhouse has been Liaison Officer in Rome for several months. He has many contacts, he can keep his finger on the pulse of the Public Safety position in the area and is, I suggest, ideally suited for the position.

4. It will be noted that the total number of Officers shown above is in line with the W.E. - 24, but whereas the W.E. allows for only two Lt.Cols. - three are included in the proposals. In view of the need for a Liaison Officer in Rome I suggest authority be asked to include an officer with the rank of Lt.Col. as Liaison Officer Rome.

5. As regards the Officers suggested in this report. I realise they do not entirely coincide with those asked for by Regions, but I submit the following reasons for the change.

6. Obviously it would not be just or in the best interests to fill Majors vacancies with Captains, leaving good and efficient Majors surplus with the probability that they will eventually be reduced to their War substansive rank should they not be appointed within the allotted time to a post which carries a majority. In view of this I have selected Majors, all professional Police Officers, to fill posts which carry Majorities. It is understood that the promotions of Capts. Kane and Fleetwood to Major have now been approved.

2263

7. At Piedmonte LT.Col.Green has been selected in preference to Lt.Col.Montague who was recommended by Region. The reason for this change is again that Green is a Police Officer with over 25 years service in the City of London Police Force whereas Montague, a very excellent Officer, is a Fire Officer.

8. <u>Lombardia</u>. In addition to Major Fleetwood and Capt. Riley it is proposed, subject to approval, to appoint Major K.W. Fischer 'A' to the team under Major Fleetwood,

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 789016

thus giving an extra Officer to Lombardia without exceeding the British W.E.

9. Udine. The Regional Commissioner asked for six Officers whereas the W.E. allows for five. The Officers shown are those applied for, the omission being Major Sykes who is not a Police Officer.

10. On instructions from A.F.H.Q. and after consultation with Colonel Pidsley A.A.I.A. the undermentioned Officers have been named for attachment to A.M.I.A.(vide letter to A.F.H.Q.AG/14634/PS)in connection with the reorganisation of the CC.RR.

Lt.Col. H.Nighall, Majors E.Powell, A.G. Hills, W.A. Lacey, R.P. Fielders, P. Coxhead, W. Greenhough, T. Goodacre, K.C. Kimbert and A.C. Saunders.

It will be observed that some of our best officers have been selected for this duty in view of the importance placed on the work they will be called upon to perform.

Lt. Col. Nighall and Major Powell have replaced Lt.Col. Hefford and Major Bond who were originally selected. Lt.Col. Hefford who is in A/S group 85 has applied to be released in January next and Major Bond will be required at this Hqs. to replace Major Harvey who is being applied for under Class 'B'.

The amended list of names is being forwarded to A.F.H.Q. without delay.

11. Should these proposals be approved the following Officers will become surplus to establishment when the new W.E. becomes effective:

Professional Police Officers	Not Police Officers
Lt. Col. B.J. Hefford	Lt.Col. L. Montague
Major S.J. Harvey	Major W. Strachan
Major R.Fowler	" E. Sykes
Capt. W.L. Wilson	Capt. C.J. Mason
" G.L. Willis	" J.B. Forster.
" W.V. Mann	
" T. Marsh	
" C. Hayes	
" J.N. Dodridge	
" L.A.E. Eddings	
" G.C.H. Liddle	
" L.A. Tompkins	
" T.Bellamy	
" D.H. Bradberry	
" E. Lane	

2264

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

have been asked for attachment to ...F.H.Q.(vide letter to A.F.H.Q.AC/14634/PS)in connection with the reorganisation of the CC.RR.

Lt.Col. H.Highall, Majors B.Powell, A.G. Hills, W.A. Lacey, H.P. Fielders, P. Coxhead, W. Greenhough, T. Goddacre, H.C. Limbert and A.C. Saunders.

It will be observed that some of our best officers have been selected for this duty in view of the importance placed on the work they will be called upon to perform.

Lt. Col. Highall and Major Powell have replaced Lt.Col. Hefford and Major Bond who were originally selected. Lt.Col. Hefford who is in A/S group 25 has applied to be released in January next and Major Bond will be required at this Hqs. to replace Major Harvey who is being applied for under Class 'B'.

The amended list of names is being forwarded to A.F.H.Q. without delay.

11. Should these proposals be approved the following Officers will become surplus to establishment when the new W.E. becomes effective:

Professional Police Officers

Lt. Col. E.J. Hefford
Major S.J. Harvey
Major H.Fowler
Capt. W.L. Wilson
" W.L. Willis
" W.Y. Mann
" T. Marsh
" C. Hayes
" J.W. Dodridge
" L.A.E. Eddings
" G.C.H. Liddle
" L.A. Tompkins
" T.Bellamy
" D.W. Bradberry
" S. Dean
" L.Toms
" E.E. Cocks
" L. Whyman
" F.G. Genoh
" L.V. Gale
" C.I.J. Wadsworth.

Not Police Officers

Lt.Col. L. Montague
Major W. Strachan
" W. Sykes
Capt. E.J. Mason
" J.B. Forster.

2264

12. Venezia Giulia Police Force

The new W.E. for British Police Officers in Venezia Giulia is not yet known but it may be confidently anticipated that at least four or possibly eight captains from those surplus

./.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

will be required to bring the strength there up to establishment. In view of the difficult task of training and guiding a new force I suggest it is essential professional Police Officers be sent.

13. In addition I suggest that the first four captains on the list of surplus Officers namely :- Wilson; Willis; Mann and Marsh be retained for a period as Utility Officers thus being available to fill vacancies in the various Liaison Groups in Italy which may well arise through 'B' releases, or other unforeseen circumstances. In connection with such vacancies :- Major Morris Naples, A/S Group 45 - age 42, may leave shortly and Major Manuel may be asked to take 'B' Release, therefore I suggest the four officers, if retained, might well, for the time being, be posted to Liaison groups where vacancies may occur.

These are all excellent Officers and can be relied upon to reflect credit on the Service.

14. Although Lt.Col.Hefford; Majors Harvey and Bowler are shown on the surplus list there is little doubt they will be released from the Service by the time the new T.O. becomes effective.

15. Lastly the only American Public Safety Officers left in Italy, apart from those in Venezia Giulia, are Col. T.Chapman Director; Major Fischer, earmarked for Lombardia and Capt. S. Beatty, now Liaison P.S. Officer Livorno.

As Livorno is the Hq. of P.B.S., there are a fair number of American Troops in the Area; there are large dumps of Allied Stocks and crime is very heavy, it is therefore suggested Capt. Beatty remains as Public Safety Officer at Livorno after the handover as it is felt he will continue to be urgently needed there.

2263

B.J. BYE Colonel
Deputy Director
Public Safety S/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

being available to fill vacancies in the various Liaison Groups in Italy which may well arise through 'y' releases, or other unforeseen circumstances. In connection with such vacancies :- Major Harris Naples, A/C Group 25 - age 42, may leave shortly and Major Manuel may be asked to take 'B' Release, therefore I suggest the four officers, if retained, might well, for the time being, be posted to Liaison groups where vacancies may occur.

These are all excellent Officers and can be relied upon to reflect credit on the Service.

14. Although Lt.Col.Hefford; Majors Harvey and Fowler are shown on the surplus list there is little doubt they will be released from the Service by the time the new T.E. becomes effective.

15. Lastly the only American Public Safety Officers left in Italy, apart from those in Venezia Giulia, are Col. W.Chapman Director; Major Fischer, earmarked for Lombardia and Capt. C. Beatty, now Liaison P.S. Officer Livorno.

As Livorno is the Hq. of P.B.S., there are a fair number of American Troops in the Area; there are large dumps of Allied Stocks and crime is very heavy, it is therefore suggested Capt. Beatty remains as Public Safety Officer at Livorno after the handover as it is felt he will continue to be urgently needed there.

2263

E.J. BYE Colonel
Deputy Director
Public Safety S/C.

EJB/ac

Copy to :- G-1 (Br).

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Pub Safety
33A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel 3 Dec 45 194
TO:

Headquarters, Allied Commission.
(attn Director, Public Safety S/C)

1400 4/11
R

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of PS Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported :-

(1) Capt G. Clegg (A) 01797436)
) Consequent upon HQ Alcom signal departed from this HQ on 3 Dec 45 en route for USA on redeployment
(2) Capt C. Anderson (A) 01170624)

G. Richardson, Lt Col.
Asst Chief of Police (CPSO)

Copies: Exec Officer, HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

	TO	INITS	DATE
X	DIRECTOR		
X	DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
	EXEC. OFFICER		
	POLICE		
	LIC. & REG.		
	PRISONS		
	ADM. OFFICER		
	SECURITY		
	CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

32A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1.
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel
TO:

2 Decr 45 194

Headquarters, Allied Commission.
(attn Director Public Safety S/C)

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of PS Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported :

(1) Major W. Moody (B) 279370 - having reported this HQ 27 Nov 45 on return from Liap re-appointed Supt (Mil) and DCPSO this HQ - this HQ letter VGP/6/1 of 15 Octr 45 reported departure.

(2) Capt H. Hanbury (B) 279411 - having reported this HQ 27 Nov 45 on return from Liap appointed Supt Uniform Div this HQ - this HQ letter VGP/6/1 of 15 Oct 45 reported departure.

(3) Capt A. Brown (B) 279386 - having reported this HQ 27 Nov 45 on return from Liap re-appointed Supt Fire and CD Section this HQ.

G. Richardson, Lt Col.,
Asst Chief of Police (CPSO)

Copies: Exec Officer, HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

	TO	INITS	DATE
	DIRECTOR		17/12
X	DEPUTY DIRECTOR		17/12
	EXEC. OFFICER		
	POLICE		17/12
	LIC. & REG.		
	PRISONS		
	ADM. OFFICER		
	SECURITY		
	CHIEF CLERK		

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Public Safety
31A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

Tel.No.8255
FILE No. VGF/6/1
SUBJECT: PS Officer Personnel
TO: Headquarters, Allied Commission,
(attn Director, Public Safety S/C)

10 December 1945

14004/1

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of PS Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported:

Lt Col G. RICHARDSON	(B) 282757	)	On 8 Dec 45 left this HQ en route for UK on LIAP.
Major A.J. MACK	(B) 279418	)	
Capt R.N. HOBBS	(B) 279413	)	
Major J. HENDERSON MC	(B) 218978	)	On 8 Dec 45 left this HQ for NAPLES. Reporting to Special Reception Camp for onward routing to UK on LILOF.
Capt D.W. MILLER	(A) 0-906084	)	On 9 Dec 45 left this HQ for onward routing to USA redeployment.
Capt C.L. FARBER	(A) 0-921167	)	
Capt T. CAWTHORNE	(A) 0-468596	)	Having reported to this HQ for duty wef 8 Dec 45 has been assigned for duty to the VGFF Police Trg School as Commandant vice Maj J.Henderson on LILOF.
Major W.A. MOODY	(B) 279370	)	Re assigned for duty as Asst.Chief of Police Civil (CPSO) in lieu of Lt.Col.G. Richardson (LIAP) wef 8 Dec 45.

For the Chief of Police

2200

W.A. Moody

W.A. MOODY, Major,
A.C. of P.(CPSO).

Copy to: Exec Officer,
HQ AMG 13 Corps.

Initial review note for —

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Cable File
14004/1

ASCOM CITY PUBLIC SAFETY

ROAD AND TRANSPORT CORPS

10 DECEMBER 945

30A

USCA3UXFIR

9173

FIRST LIEUTENANT JOHN SHALAM SERO NOT TERZA VERO FIVE ONE
SIX USA INF ASLN CSA IS ASSIGNED TO ARS VENETIA JULIA
AS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER PUBLIC SAFETY AND HAS BEEN ORDERED
TO REPORT TO HQAO FOR DUTY FD
PRIOR TO HQAO ARS DETACHED COPIES FROM AJOM CITY AUTOS WHEN
HE WILL RECEIVE CARE QUIVER CORRUPTOR FIG IS BEING ASSIGNED
TO OTHER DUTIES FD

PRIORITY

Public Safety Sub-Commission

473427

E. J. KYL, Colonel.

2259

E. J. LYON
CWO, USA
Asst Adjutant.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14004/1
R P.O.S.

File

6 DIC. 1945

29A

FX55557
DEC.0517194

G/3488
DEC.0517195

SCIFLINE

AFHQ signed SACMED CITE FHQSC Ref. ALCON G-18/31R/2/0 of 17 Nov.
REAR XIII CORPS - ALCON ROME INFO: AMG XIII CORPS

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

1. For XIII corps. Request you forward this branch application for appointment of attached British AMG XIII Corps officers by name to specific vacancies on ME, CM/10465/1. Action will then be taken to nominate to dep mil sec this GHQ.

2. For Alcon. Understand from your paragraph 1 that no Public Safety officers now required your area pd for Venezia Giulia. Please confirm.

AC DIST

ACTION : G-1 (B) 3
INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ESTAB SEC
PUBLIC SAFETY SC
FILE 2
FLOAT

BEING QUARTERED
4 DEC 945

TO	DATE
	10/12
	10/12
	11/12

RESTRICTED

2258

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11+004/1
R
28A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1.
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel 18 Novr 45 194
TO:

Headquarters, Allied Commission
(attn Director, Public Safety S/C)

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of P.S. Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported :

Capt S.D.Decker (A) 0525612 - consequent upon signal from War Dept USA directing return on compassionate grounds, this Officer left this HQ by air on 17 Novr 45 en route for USA.

G. Richardson, Lt Col
Asst Chief of Police (CPSO)

Copies: File
Float

2257

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Tel.Ext. 573 20 NOV 45

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (3)

17 November 1945.

RE FRENCE : G-1B/512/2/0.

SUBJECT : Officers - Venezia Giulia Police Force.

TO : GHQ, CMF, for G-5.

1. As a result of the promulgation of the War Establishment C/1046/2 (Civil Police Movement to XIII Corps) no Public Safety Officers have been included in the proposed War Establishment for AMG Venezia Giulia. It was understood that the need for all such Officers had been catered for in C/1046/2, and this has been confirmed during a recent conversation between Brig. PARSONS/Lt.Col. WILDE-JONES.

2. The proposed establishment referred to above is part of the new establishment which will shortly be submitted to cover AMG/AC throughout Italy. In order that the position may be clarified it is requested that steps be taken to nominate such AMG Public Safety and other Civil Affairs Officers as are required to fill vacancies on C/1046/2 and to have them posted to that establishment. It is requested therefore that you will take the necessary action with H.Q. 13 Corps, so that nomination may be made out of the present Civil Affairs Officers assigned to AMG Venezia Giulia.

3. It is designed to point out that this covers British Officers only. The original lay out of the Police Force Venezia Giulia was desired to include 10 American Civil Affairs Officers, of which there are at present nine in the Field. Every endeavour will be made to maintain this figure although the shortage of American Officers will render this increasingly difficult.

4. It is requested that the action indicated in para 2 above may be completed by 1 Dec next.

FOR THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER.

[illegible]
for W.D. LUSH,
Brigadier,
Executive Commissioner.

/mv.
Copy to : Dep Civil Sec, GHQ, CMF.
G.(S.D.) GHQ CMF
A.G GHQ CMF
Provost Marshal GHQ CMF
HQ XIII Corps (2 copies
AMG XIII Corps.
V.P., Civil Affairs Section, A.C.
Public Safety Sub Commission, A.C.

1004/11
27A
R
CONTROL 1946
Lt Col
Brig A.G.
Lt Col
23rd
ALLIED COMMISSION
22 NOV 45
MAIL & RECORDS
Clear Chief

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

WAR DEPARTMENT
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

SPAIS

13 November 45

SECRET

Lt. 57A

RICHARDSON CANNOT BE RELEASED FROM PRESENT ASSIGNMENT

EARLY TO ROAD USA AND VENETIA SICILY FROM ABOUT DEC ABOUT EARLY

BEFORE ONE SIX NOVEMBER 45

2255

Public Safety Sub-Comm.

656

J. H. CHAPMAN
Colonel I.A.G.D.

A.J. ESCOTT
CPT USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: VGP/901
Date / Time of Origin: NOV 10/1225A

Message Centre No: W 3340
Date Time Rec'd: NOV 10/1730A
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM: HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
TO : HQ ALCOM FOR DIRECTOR PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSIONER

254

UNCLASSIFIED.

Essential RICHARDSON report this ru 14 November. Required for SAC visit to this force. Signal Eta

MUST

ACTION :PUBLIC SAFETY SC

INFO :CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

HEADQUARTERS
10 NOV 1945
2254

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

16:004/1

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

24A

FILE No. VGP/6/1
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel 29 Octr 45 194

TO:
Headquarters, Allied Commission
(attn Director, Public Safety S/C)

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of PS Officer personnel is reported :

(1) Capt D.W.Miller (A) 0906084 - reported this HQ on 29 Octr 45 vide Alcom S.O. and assigned Asst Supt (PSO) Triest Zone VGPF.

(2) Capt A.L.Bernard (A) 01796565 - reported this HQ on 25 Oct 45 vide Alcom S.O. and assigned Dep Supt (PSO) Gorizia Zone VGPF.

(3) Capt S.D.Decker (A) 0525612 - reported this HQ on 25 Oct 45 vide Alcom S.O. and assigned Asst Supt (PSO) Uniform Divn VGPF this HQ.

(4) Capt G.M.Clegg (A) 01797436 - reported this HQ on 29 Oct 45 vide Alcom S.O. and assigned Dep Supt (PSO) Pola Zone VGPF.

20		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY D		
ASSTS D		
OFFICE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

G. Richardson, Lt Col.,
Asst Chief of Police (CPSO)

Copies:
Exec Officer, HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

2253

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14004/1 HHA

RV 234

XOAO THIRTEENTH CORPS

XOOC 3 NOVEMBER 45 ROUTINE

UNCLASSIFIED

LT. GOL. RICHARDSONS REQUIRED AT THIS HEADQUARTERS FOR APPROXIMATELY ONE WEEK XX

PLANE TO XOAO THIRTEENTH CORPS FROM ALTUS OKLA AGAIN TODAY

PLEASE ARRANGE FOR HIM TO COME AT ONCE XX

225

Public Safety S/G

580

JOHN E. CHAPMAN,
Colonel,AGD

J.J. LUCAS
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

14024 NOV 1945

RA

22A

FOR ACTION AMG VENEZIA GIULIA RPTD GHQ FOR CMF FOR G-5

7903

1 NOVEMBER 1945

PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

PARA ONE FD PROPOSE TO ATTLY FOR HOSTING BRITISH OFFICERS LIEUTENANT COLONEL ONE MAJORS THREE CAPTAINS ONE ZERO FROM ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT SLANT ALLIED COMMISSION ESTABLISHMENT TO CIVIL POLICE INCREMENT TO ONE THREE CORPS PAREN CHARLIE MIKE SLANT ONE ZERO FOUR SIX SLANT TWO PAREN FD CONFIRM SOONEST YOU AGREE OR STATE REASONS AGAINST IN FULLEST DETAIL FD

PAREN TO FOR ACTION AMG VENEZIA GIULIA RPTD GHQ FOR CMF FOR G-5 FROM ALOOM CITE AGGIB PAREN

PARA TWO FD STATE NUMBER OF AMERICAN PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS REQUIRED AND GIVE DETAILS OF FUNCTION FD

PARA THREE FD TREAT AS URGENT

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION: Public Safety Sub Commission
G-1 (A)

G-1 (B)
573

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
INC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

G J LEONS
CWO USA
ASST ADJUTANT

2251

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

'4004/1 HHA

R

21A

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE No. VGP/6/1.
SUBJECT: PS Officer personnel — 31st Octr 194 5
TO: Headquarters, Allied Commission
(attn Director, Public Safety S/C)

In accordance with existing instructions the following movement of P.S. Officer personnel attached to this HQ is reported :-

(1) Major J. E. Hughes (A) 0180803
(2) Capt T. Cawthorne (A) 0468596
(3) Capt G. Marinkov (A) 01797681

) Consequent upon
) ~~this~~ HQ AC Signal
) 7700 dtd 26 Oct 45
) these Officers
) departed from this HQ 1000 hrs 31 Oct 45 en route for Rome for instrs re redeployment to USA.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY D		
DIREC		
OPS (G)		
POLICE		
SECURITY		
CIVIL AFF		

X

7284 81.

G. Richardson, Lt. Col.,
Asst Chief of Police
(CPSO)

Copies: Exec Officer HQ AMG 13 Corps
Float
File

2260

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

file

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

AG/14004/1/PS

6 November 1945

SUBJECT : Venezia Giulia Police Force

TO : AMHQ G-3

1. Reference is made to your cable P 30859 from AFHQ SACMED cite FX64 dated 25 Oct 1945.

2. It is anticipated that two British Public Safety officers will not be available for transfer to Venezia Giulia Police Force until the northern provinces are handed over to Italian control. However, the question is being discussed with Venezia Giulia Police Force and G-1(E) and you will be informed of the result.

3. For your information it is mentioned that 5 American Public Safety officers have been transferred to Venezia Giulia during the past two weeks.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

PS/D

Copy to : Chief Commissioner ✓
Establishments Sec ✓
G-1 (E) ✓

2249

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

P. SAFETY

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

Originator's Reference: F 50899
Date/Time of Origin: OCT 291808A

Message Centre No: G/2381
Date Time Rec'd: OCT 301030
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: AFHQ SACMED CITE FHGEG
TO : ALCOM ROME

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

See Appendix A to Rear Headquarters 13 CORPS letter 1258/16/A of 18, copy to you, subject VENEZIA GUILIA Police Force. Replacements urgently required for British officers in paragraphs 2 and 3 of above quoted Appendix. Request you give urgent consideration to possibility of making 2 officers Public Safety Branch available for these appointments. Please inform this Headquarters soonest.

DIST

ACTION P SAFETY SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
ESTAB SEC
GIB 2
FILE & FLOAT 3

M/C NOTE:

No trace of quoted ref.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

ACTION

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

VERY URGENT

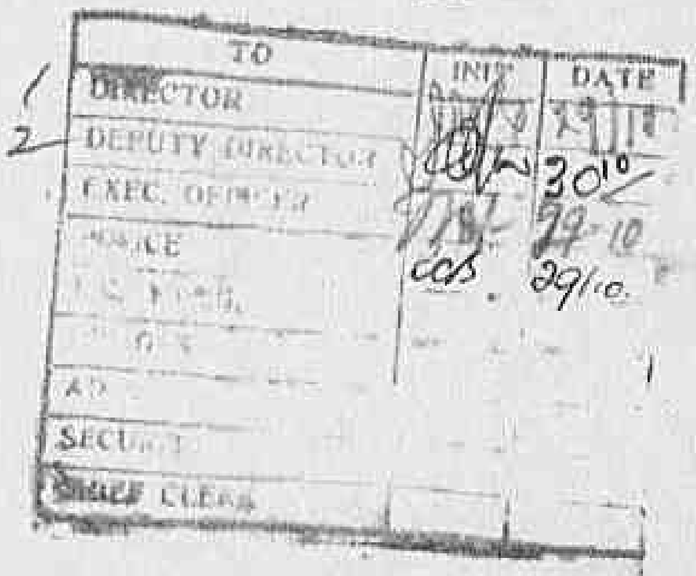
HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

FILE NO. VGP/6/1
SUBJECT: Public Safety Personnel
TO: 24 October 1945

Headquarters, Allied Commission
(attn: Col. J. W. Chapman, Director,
Public Safety Sub-Commission)

1. This HQ acknowledges receipt of your letter AC/14004/1/PS dated 17 Octr 45 with attachment relative to Public Safety Officers who will be available upon the closing down of the northern regions.

2. The list of Officers available has been examined and in view of the peculiar problems facing us in Venezia Giulia it would be greatly appreciated if, in addition to Captains Bernard, Decker and Farber, the following Officers named on that list could be assigned to this area :-



Capt. Wilson, W.L.
Capt. Mason, S.J.
Capt. Cocks, E.F.
Capt. Whyman, L.
Capt. Willis, W.L.
Capt. Geach, F.G.
Capt. Gale, L.
Capt. Lee, G.E.
Capt. Hopkins, D.J.
Capt. Forster, J.B.

3. I would like to point out that during the past fortnight we have lost the services of eight Public Safety Officers as a result of American redeployment and British Liap. I am seriously concerned that depletions such as this will impair the efficiency here; therefore, it is earnestly requested that replacements temporary or otherwise be sent as soon as possible and that such replacements be drawn from the Officers named in para 2 above.

2267

G. Richardson, Lt. Col.
Asst Chief of Police
(Chief Public Safety Officer)

Copies: Exec Officer
HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

P. Safety

Originator's Reference: VGP/9/80
Date/Time of Origin: OCT 241230A

Message Centre No: G/1898
Date Time Rec'd: OCT 241430
Precedence: IMMEDIATE

FROM: HQ VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE

TO : HQ ALCOM PUBLIC SAFETY SC. A

RM.

UNCLASSIFIED.

Your AC/14004/1/PS of 17 October 45 ack. Reply despatched 24 October 45.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. DEPUTY		

DIST

ACTION P SAFETY SC
INFO CHIEF COMMISSIONER
FILE & FLOAT 3

HEADQUARTERS
24 OCT 1945
A. C.

2216

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub Commission
APO 394

AC/14004/1/PS 17 Oct.45

SUBJECT : Public Safety Personnel

TO : S.C.A.P.O., Venezia Giulia

1. I have been called upon to nominate personnel for various assignments to take effect after the hand-over of the four northern regions, which I have done.

2. I know that you will lose practically all of your American officers and very few American replacements are available. On the basis of present information you will retain Major Alper and Lt. Landesman. I will probably transfer to you Captains Bernard, Decker and Farber.

3. I am attaching hereto a list of British officers who will be surplus after the hand-over. Please indicate those you would like to have or replacements. Please treat this as urgent as I am being pressed to make disposition of surplus officers.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, JAGD
Director

JWC/pl

224

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS
VENEZIA GIULIA POLICE FORCE
13 CORPS

24 SET. 1945

15 PS

FILE No. VGP/S/1.
SUBJECT PS Officer personnel 13 Sept 1945
TO: HQ Allied Commission
(attn: Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission).

14004/1

In accordance with existing instructions it is reported that Captain A. Hunter (Br) No.279410, Public Safety Officer of this HQ, was admitted to and detained at 19. C.C.S. (Trieste) on 14 Sept 45 suffering from blood poisoning.

G. Richardson, Lt. Col.,
Asst. Chief of Police
(C.P.S.C.)

Copies: Exec Officer, HQ AMG 13 Corps
File
Float

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR	DJB	25/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		25-9
POLICE		25/9
LIC. & P.		
PRISONS		
ADM. APPEALS		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

2214

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

P. Safety

Originator's Reference: 8/284
Date/Time of Origin: AUGUST 18/1800B

Message Centre No: F/4676
Date Time Rec'd: AUGUST 21/1045B
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM : AMG CORPS

TO : HQ ALCOM FOR PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COMMISSION

140041/1 lv

HEADQUARTERS 21 AUG 1945 A. C.

UNCLASSIFIED.

Reference visit D/SCAO to your Hq.

1. May transfer orders please be issued regarding Captain C I J WAINSWORTH (RR).

2. May Captain R N HOBBS from NAPLES please report this HQ prior to departure of Major A SAUNDERS

ACTION

TO	INFO	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFF.		
POLICE		27/
DC [illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible] DEPUTY		
CHIEF CLERK		

DBT

ACTION : PUBLIC SAFETY

INFO : CHIEF COMMISSIONER
CA SEC
FILE (2)
FLOAT

2243

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

20 AGO. 1945

1297

13A

Headquarters
Allied Military Government
13 Corps
(Public Safety Division)

File No: 13c/AMG/PS/576 15 Aug 45

1400hrs

Subject: Public Safety Officer personnel

To : Headquarters, Allied Commission.
(attention Director, Public Safety
Sub-Commission)

In accordance with existing instructions it is reported that on 12 Aug 45 Captain P. Edwards (Br) 291688, of Public Safety Division this HQ, was admitted to 19 C.C.S suspected suffering from tumour of the stomach or duodenal ulcer and on 14 Aug 45 was transferred to the 83rd General Hospital (Br), Udine, for further examination and observation.

G. Richardson, Lt. Col.,
CPSO

20 AUG 1945

Copy: Exec Officer, HQ AMG 13 Corps

TO		
DIRECTOR	DMC	9/8
DEPUTY		
CHIEF		
POL.	TDY 21-8	
LIC.	2242	
ADJT.		
SUPT.		
CHIEF CLK.		

0-6-5-4

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394

Date 30th July 45

Suspense _____

FROM		TO	FROM		TO
	Staff Officer to CC			Establishment Section	
	Executive Commissioner			Executive Officer (A)	
	Message Center			Executive Officer (B)	
	Liaison Division			G-1 (A)	
	Civil Affairs Section			G-1 (A) Civilian Emp.	
	Dis Per & Repat			G-1 (B)	
	Local Govt			G-4 (A)	
✓	Patriots Branch		✓	G-4 (B)	
	Public Safety			2675th Regt	
	Security Division			Headquarters Commandant	
	Public Health			Allied Civ. Pers. Director	
	Legal			Adjutant, Allied Commission	
	Education			Navy	
	Monuments & Fine Arts			Land Forces (MKIA)	
	Economic Section			Air	
	Requisition Branch			Communications	
	Agriculture			Civil Censorship Group	
	Commerce			W.M.D. & P.O.W.	
	Finance			Motor Transport Group	
	Property Control Div			Public Relations Branch	
	Food			Information Division	
	Industry			Archivist	
	Mining Division			U.N.R.R.A.	
	Labor			I.G.C.R.	
	Public Works & Utilities				
	Shipping				
	Transportation				

Signature _____
Remarks & Recommendations _____
Information _____
Approval/Disposal ✓
Appropriate Action _____
Investigation & Report _____
Dispatch _____

Remarks: Ref. Conversation Col. Doherty - Maj Reales
the attached letter from 13 Corps is forwarded G-4 Hdqrs
advise 13 Corps of the action taken. 22/1

Edward Reales Maj
Trial Serv. Sub Comm

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

28 JUL Recd

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

File No: 13C/AMG/PS/662/3 23 Jul 45

SUBJECT: Commandant -AMG Police Training School - TRIESTE.

TO : HQ Allied Commission (Patriots Branch)

Major.J.HENDERSON (218978)M.C.

1. The Chief Public Safety Officer this HQ, has nominated the a/m officer for the position of Acting Commandant of the AMG Police Training School, TRIESTE.

2. Major.HENDERSON is at present assigned as Patriots Officer, but as the Patriot problems in this area are few, and in view of this officer's special qualifications which completely meet the requirements of the post referred to in para 1 above, it is requested that action be taken to effect his re-assignment to Public Safety Sub Commission specifically for duty as Acting Commandant of the AMG Police Training School, TRIESTE.

3. This question was discussed with Brigadier LUSH on the occasion of his visit to this HQ and he concurs in the appointment. A copy of this letter has therefore been sent to Public Safety Sub Commission and it would be appreciated if you would liase with them on the subject with a view to effecting the appointment as early as possible.

H.F.P. Robertson Lt Col

GM/

H.F.P. ROBERTSON,
Lt.Col.
D/SCAO.

Copies to: HQ,AC(Public Safety Sub-Commission)
HQ,AC (G-1 (B)
File 1/1

Have no objection to this. Suggest Palace Hotel visits by Pol Gpe

2240

20 u 23/7 (Hqs 18)

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

11/9A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478709

AC/14004/1/PS

1 August 45

SUBJECT : Commandant AMG Police Training School Trieste

TO : H.F.P. Robertson Lt. Col. D/SCAO AMG Venezia Giulia.

/10B

Ref. 13c/AMG/PS/662/3 of 23 - 7 - 45.

1. Para.18 of Special Order 204 23-7-45 is the effective order placing Major Henderson in Public Safety in Venezia Giulia Region on a permanent change of station.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director.

TPH/G

2239

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

10A

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS
(PUBLIC SAFETY DIVISION)

FILE No. 13c/AMG/PS/ 662
SUBJECT: AMG Police Training School. 24 July 1945
TO: Headquarters, Allied Commission
(attention of Director, Public Safety S/C)

10B 14004/1

Attached hereto for information is a copy of a letter forwarded by Deputy Senior Civil Affairs Officer, this HQ, to Patriots Branch, HQ Alcom, relative to Major J. Henderson (218978) M.C., of Patriots Branch, who is at present Acting Commandant of the above-mentioned School.

G. Richardson, Major,
Chief Public Safety
Officer

TO	DATE
DEP. CMR.	2/8
SENIOR A.O.	3/7
EXEC.	
P.S.O.	
I.C. & C.	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
SECURITY	
CHIEF CLERK	

2270

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

108

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
13 CORPS

File No: 13C/AMG/PS/662/3 23 Jul 45

SUBJECT: Commandant -AMG Police Training School - TRIESTE.

TO : HQ Allied Commission (Patriots Branch)

Major.J.HENDERSON (218978)M.C.

1. The Chief Public Safety Officer this HQ, has nominated the a/m officer for the position of Acting Commandant of the AMG Police Training School, TRIESTE.

2. Major.HENDERSON is at present assigned as Patriots Officer, but as the Patriot problems in this area are few, and in view of this officer's special qualifications which completely meet the requirements of the post referred to in para 1 above, it is requested that action be taken to effect his re-assignment to Public Safety Sub Commission specifically for duty as Acting Commandant of the AMG Police Training School, TRIESTE.

3. This question was discussed with Brigadier LUSH on the occasion of his visit to this HQ and he concurs in the appointment. A copy of this letter has therefore been sent to Public Safety Sub Commission and it would be appreciated if you would liase with them on the subject with a view to effecting the appointment as early as possible.

H.P.P. Robertson Lt Col

H.P.P. ROBERTSON,
Lt.Col,
D/SCAO.

GM/

Copies to: HQ,AC(Public Safety Sub-Commission)
HQ,AC (G-1 (B)
File 1/1

2237

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File
14004/1

~~Apac 1067~~

9A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel:478427-580
27 July 1943

~~AC/14004/61/PS~~

SUBJECT : Movement of Public Safety Officers.

TO : Regional Commissioners Lombardia, Liguria, Piemonte, Venezia, Venezia Giulia. (attention of R.P.S.O's).

1. It has been ascertained that certain Public Safety officers have moved to areas out with their jurisdiction in that they have visited Regions other than their own and to parts of Italy under Italian Government, without proper travel orders or authorisation, and in some cases without the knowledge of the R.P.S.O.

2. It must be clearly understood that any officer so acting will be held responsible for his actions which is a breach of duty.

3. This does not in any way interfere in cases where officers are in close pursuit of criminals or where the job is of such urgency that orders can not be prepared in time. In such cases on completion of the duty, the R.P.S.O. will be informed.

4. If Public Safety officers have occasion to be in Rome it is expected that they will visit and report their presence to a responsible officer of the Sub Commission.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, A.A.G.D.
Director.

WD/G.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

8A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO394
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COMMISSION
PATRIOTS BRANCH

Tel. Ext 321

19 July 1945

Ref : 11/PAT

Subject: Change of appointment - Officers

To : G-1 (B)
Copy to Public Safety

14604/11

1. Ref. Special Orders No. 164 serial 11 of 13 June 45

2. Patriot Officers are no longer required in Venezia Giulia. It is requested therefore that Major J.HENDERSON may be transferred to Public Safety with whom he is now working
The SCAO Venezia Giulia-Public Safety Sub Com. concur.

3. It is understood that Capt. Beatt is now employed as a CAO, but it is not known whether the SCAO Venezia Giulia wishes him to be officially appointed as such.

	Aug 24/19	

/lb

S.H. WHITE, Lt.Col.
D/Director
LOCAL GOVERNMENT SUB COM.

2230

119

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

File 7A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (B)

REFERENCE : G-1B/16120/1593/0

6 July 1945

SUBJECT : Personnel for AMG/AC

TO : V&P. Civil Affairs Section
(for Dir Public Safety S/C)

14004/1 pe

Maj. W. SIKES (104400) - R.A.

The attached copy letter reference AHQ/TRI/125 dated 30 June 45 from AMG Area HQ, Trieste, is forwarded for your information.

FOR VICE PRESIDENT ESTABLISHMENTS SECTION

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRE...		
EXEC. OF...		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

/mo

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt.Colonel,
G-1 (B)

227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ARE HEADQUARTERS
TRIESTE

TO : H.Q., A.M.G. - 13th Corps.

Subject : Public Safety - Major W. SIKES - RA, AEM.
No. 104100 - 55 (A) Area.

File : AMG/PRI/125. 30th June 1945.

1. The above named Officer who has been, as A.P.M., in charge of the policing arrangements of Trieste City since A.M.G. was set up in the city on 12th June 1945, has volunteered, under the A.C.I. for Civil Affairs duty as a Public Safety Officer, under date 8th April 1945.

2. I have been impressed with the capable way in which Major Sikes has carried out his duties in Trieste, and the excellent manner in which he has co-operated with my Public Safety Officer. He would, in my opinion, make an excellent Public Safety Officer.

3. He is, I understand, being transferred from Trieste to Ancona and since we are losing his valuable services here, it occurs to me that if his transfer to the Allied Military Government could be speeded up his services could be used to advantage at this time when there is such a demand for Public Safety Officers.

4. I suggest that a copy of this report be sent to the Public Safety Division, A.C. H.Q. - Rome.

Signed F.J. Armstrong

F.J. ARMSTRONG, LT. COL.
AREA COMMISSIONER.

2233

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

FOR ACTION AMG FIVEARMY REPTD AMG XIII CORPS, AMG PIEMONTE REGION, MM IV CORPS FOR 9-5 SECTION, 57 AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION ALCOM, AMG LOMBARDIA REGION

938 30 June 1945 PRIORITY

RESTRICTED FD

PARA CMA FD REFERENCE ABLE BAKER HOW NINETY SIGNAL BOX XRAY ONE HOUR SEVEN SEVEN TWO CITE BOX HOW CHARLIE ABLE OBOE DATED THREE ZERO JUNE WILL YOU PLEASE DESPATCH IMMEDIATELY THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS TO REPORT TO SUGAR CHARLIE ABLE OBOE ONE THREE CORPS FD

PAREN TO FOR ACTION AMG FIVEARMY REPTD AMG XIII CORPS CMA AMG PIEMONTE REGION CMA IV CORPS FOR 9-5 SECTION CMA 57 AREA FOR LIGURIA REGION CMA AMG LOMBARDIA REGION FROM ALCOM CITE ACCIB PAREN

PARA TWO FD CAPTAINS ABLE HUNTER CMA ABLE CHARLIE MACK CMA PETER ABLE EDWARDS FD

PARA THREE FD IT IS UNDERSTOOD MAJOR WILLIAM RONNIE ALREADY LEFT TO TAKE UP ASSIGNMENT IN PIEMONTE

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION : Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission

TO	INITIAL	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
PUB. SAFETY		
PERSONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CIC		

G-1B
573

NICOLAS FIORENTINO
C/O USA
ASST. ADJUTANT.

2232

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

(2006) 5A

pe

AMG XIII CORPS

891 30 JUNE 1945 PRIORITY

CONFIDENTIAL FD

PARA ONE FD REFERENCE CABLE NUMBER SEVEN THREE FIVE DATED TWO EIGHT JUNE FROM ALCOS LAST ITEM FD

PARA TO AMG XIII CORPS FROM ALCOS CITE ACTUF PARA

PARA two FD REPORT IS REQUIRED OF PROPOSED STRENGTH OF NEW CIVIL POLICE FORCE FD DETAILED SCHEDULE SHOULD BE SUBMITTED STATING TYPE OF UNIFORM REQUIRED FD THIS SHOULD CONTAIN ALL ARTICLES NECESSARY TO EQUIP FORCE FD

2231

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C
580

NICOLAS FIORENTINO
CWO USA
Asst. Adjutant

W. DOHERTY, Col.

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

4A

14004/1

AND TOSCANA REGION FOR ACTION AND THIRTEEN CORPS FOR INFORMATION

967 1 JULY 1945 PRIORITY

IN CLEAR

REFERENCE PHONE CONVERSATION OF ONE JULY FD

PAREN TO AMG TOSCANA REGION FOR ACTION AND THIRTEEN CORPS FOR

INFORMATION FROM ALCON GIVE AUTOF PAREN

IN VIEW OF ACUTE SITUATION MAJOR WOODY CAPTAINS FIELDING AND

ROBERSON MUST PROCEED THIRTEEN CORPS FORTHWITH FD

Public Safety S/S

580

W.DOHERTY,Col.

2230

NICHOLAS PIOMBINO
CWO USA
Asst Adjutant

3A

Ref. Ltr. 571

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
G-1 (B)

11 Oct 11 pr

REFERENCE : G-12/312/1/G 20 June 45

SUBJECT : Assignments - Officers and O.Rs.

TO : S.C.A.O. A.A.G. 41st Corps

1. Reference your 350AG/G dated 16 June, this letter is intended to clarify the position and to show how far it has been possible to meet your requests for personnel.

2. POWER CENTRE - Major H. MACKENZIE has been assigned in place of Major C.C.A.D. PARKER.

3. FINANCE - (a) Major CUNNINGHAM, whom you have requested, is NOT available as he is going on LEAVE.

(b) No accountant officers are available.

(c) Purchasing and Contracts officer need not be a finance officer.

4. PUBLIC SAFETY - (a) Capt. WEBB is NOT available.

(b) Against your request for 10 police officers, these have been immediately assigned, viz:-

Major A.G. LAWSON (B)
Major E.A. MOORE (B)
Capt. D.R. ROBERTSON (B)

The remainder will be assigned when available. APM have been requested to assist in this matter.

(c) Prison Officer. Capt. L. FIELDING has been assigned for this purpose.

5. FIELDING - Capt. HARRIS (A) (PRO) has been assigned.

6. POTENTIAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR KOREA - Col. HANDLEY (A) has been recommended.

7. OFFICERS FOR ALLIED AND INDUSTRIAL ROADS AND RAILWAYS DEPARTMENTS - (a) Railways - Major LATTON (A) has been assigned. A second officer is NOT at present available.

(b) Electricity - Major W. EVANS (B) has been selected.

1179

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

1. I exercise your [illegible] dated 15 June, with letter to [illegible] ded to clarify the position and to show how far it has been possible to meet your requests for personnel.

2. FINANCE OFFICER - Major W. [illegible] has been assigned in place of Major C.O.S.B. [illegible].

3. FINANCE - (a) Major [illegible], whom you have requested, is NOT available as he is going on leave.

(b) No accountant officers are available.

(c) Purchasing and Contracts officer need not be a finance officer.

4. PUBLIC SAFETY - (a) Capt. [illegible] is NOT available.

(b) Against your request for 20 police officers, three have been immediately assigned, viz:-

Major A.C. [illegible] (S)
Major W.A. [illegible] (S)
Capt. E.R. [illegible] (S)

The remainder will be assigned when available. APO have been requested to assist in this matter.

(c) Prisons Officer. Capt. E. FIELDING has been assigned for this purpose.

5. SECRETARIAT - Capt. [illegible] (A) (PRO) has been assigned.

6. PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONER FOR NORTHERN - Col. [illegible] (A) has been recommended.

7. OFFICERS FOR ALIENS AND PUBLICITY WORK AND INFORMATION SERVICE DEPARTMENTS - (a) Kaiburra - Major [illegible] (A) has been assigned. A second officer is NOT at present available.

(b) Mazabuka - Major [illegible] (S) has been selected.

(c) Goal - Lt.Col. [illegible] OZLEY (S) has been assigned.

(d) Livingstone - D.A. [illegible] (S) has been assigned.

(e) Ndola - Major E.D. [illegible] has been assigned

(f) Kitwe - no officer is available

8. CLERKS - Ten have been assigned (3 British, 7 American). In addition three senior clerks (SO II, S/Sjt., and Sjt.) will be sent within a week.

DP29

- 2 -

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785046

9. PUBLIC SAFETY - Since writing the above, Capt. C.S. BOLT has been assigned from Naples to A.M.G. XIII Corps, and Signals have been made to Piemonte and Fifth Army, asking for the immediate transfers to A.M.G. XIII Corps of the following officers:-

Major E. ROSSIN (S)
Capt. A.G. HACK (S)
Capt. A. HUNTER (S)
Capt. P.A. SHARMAN (S)

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL THORNE

Sir J.E.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt.Colonel,
G-1 (S)

Copies to : A.M.G. EIGHTH ARMY
V.F. Economic Section
V.F. Civil Affairs Section
Director, Public Health S.C.
" Finance S.C.
Public Safety S.C.
Food S.C.
Industry S.C.
Public Works and Utilities S.C.
Transportation S.C.
Commerce S.C.
Communications S.C.

G-1 (A)
File G-1B/513/1/UK

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		9/11
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		22/6
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

2223

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Capt. A.S. BACK (S)
Capt. A. HUNTER (S)
Capt. P.A. EDWARDS (S)

BY COMMAND OF REAR ADMIRAL STONE

Sir J.M.T. RITCHIE Bt.
Lt.Colonel.
G-1 (S)

Copies to : A.A.G. EIGHTH ARMY
V.P. Economic Section
V.P. Civil Affairs Section
Director, Public Health S.C.
" Finance S.C.
Public Safety S.C.
Food S.C.
Industry S.C.
Public Works and Utilities S.C.
Transportation S.C.
Commerce S.C.
Communications S.C.
G-1 (A)
File G-13/512/1/OR

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		4/6
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		22/6
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
[illegible]		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

222

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

2 vie ?

2A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478427-580

12 June 1945.

AC/14004/1/PS

SUBJECT : P. Safety Officers, Venezia.
R.C. Venezia, Venezia Giulia.

TO : attn: R.P.S.O's
C.A. Sec.
C.I. (B).

1. Major C. Richardson is appointed Senior Public Safety officer, Venezia Giulia.

2. Lt. Col. Roslerson and Major Richardson will adjust the distribution of their P.S. Officers and their assignments. will be reported to Public Safety Sub-Commission.

Walter Doherty
Col

for JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

WD/G.

2227

Declassified E.O. 12356 Section 3.3/NND No. 785016

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
APO 394
CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION

1/[illegible]:2/CA

11 June 45

SUBJECT : Personnel - Officers - Venezia Giulia.

TO : Director Legal S/C
" Local Govt S/C
" Pub Safety S/C
" Displaced Persons S/C

1. The following decisions were made yesterday by the Executive Commissioner.

2 (a) LEGAL - Major Gervasi to be transferred to Venezia Giulia vice Lt Colonel Troxell.
Major Aulisi to be transferred to Venezia Giulia vice Captain Ganziano.

ACTION - Check that all necessary instructions are issued, particularly regarding the Officers displaced.

(b) LOCAL GOVERNMENT - 2 SOE Officers (unnamed) were ordered to Venezia Giulia as Patriot Officers.

ACTION - Full briefing required probably by letter or a visit. You might be able to contact Colonel Cripps to-day.

(c) PUBLIC SAFETY - Major Richardson to be appointed DPSO Venezia Giulia.

ACTION - Venezia is now short of an Officer. Dispose of Majors Saunders and Riveley.

(d) DISPLACED PERSONS - 1 Unit from Venezia to Venezia Giulia.

ACTION Convert your "request" into an order.

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		12/6
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		13/6
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADM. OFFICER		
SECURITY		
CHIEF CLERK		

A. D. BONHAM CARTER
Lt Colonel,
for VP CA Section.

Copy to: Establishment Sec
G-1 B.

2223
1588

0652